OUR 74TH YEAR, NO. 15 April 14, 1988

Carmel says 'Grace!'

Ken White elected to council, Jim Wright retains seat

By NANCY HILLS

"IT'S TURNED out the way I thought it would, but I wouldn't have bet money on it, would you?"

That statement by one Carmel resident after the dust had settled and votes counted after Tuesday's election, summed up the feelings of many political pundits in town — it was a race no one could call beforehand.

'I had a lot of supporters who worked hard. We ran a low-key campaign and didn't pressure people.'
— Jean Grace

But in the end, on April 12, 1988, Jean Grace, a Monterey Bay Air Pollution Control District field representative, was the winner by 276 votes over her nearest contender, retired public administrator Clayton Anderson.

A "very happy" Grace said her first order of business was "to be sure that everybody in town feels they are a part of the process and that the rhetoric and vindictiveness of the campaign is behind us."

The mayor's race in particular had been marred by continuing rumors and accusations, which left many Carmel residents weary and just ready for it to end.

Grace will be sworn in at 4 ~~p.m.~~, Tuesday, April 19 in front of Carmel City Hall.

"She'll make a great mayor," Anderson said as the final count came in at a packed city hall.

The 54.8 percent turnout — 2,141 votes in total — garnered Grace 1,144 votes and Anderson 868.

Carmel entrepreneur Paul Laub ran a distant third with 51 votes; then political newcomer Michael Kovac with 41; radical environmentalist Tim Grady with 21; and artist/photographer Paul Blaine Henrie with 16.

The vote will not be officially certified until Thursday.

Two years ago, when current Mayor Clint Eastwood challenged and defeated incumbent Charlotte Townsend, 73 percent of Carmel's voters went to the polls.

Grace was endorsed by Eastwood early in the campaign and was bolstered by

Continued on page 3

CARMEL'S NEW mayor, Jean Grace, celebrates with one of her campaign committee members, Cindy Lloyd, at city hall Tuesday night. (Gregg Wutke photo.)

By DAVID LELAND

THE CHEMISTRY of the Carmel City Council changed dramatically last night, as Ken White and Jim Wright were elected by a considerable margin over their five opponents with Jean Grace capturing the mayor's seat.

Wright, who has served on the previous two councils and was in the minority during much of the Clint Eastwood administration, was pleased with the results.

"I'm delighted that Ken White got in," he said Tuesday night from the Village Corner Restaurant, where his victory party was held. "I was among those that encouraged him to run, he had my support all the way."

The unofficial results: Wright (1,159), White (1,211), Howard Nieman (660), Carla Belgrano Ramsey (617), John Kennedy (268), David Larkin (103), James Ogle (69) and Michael Marnell (21).

The new councilmembers and mayor will be sworn in at 4 p.m. Tuesday, April

Continued on page 3

CARMEL MAYORAL RESULTS

Precinct	Grace	Anderson	Laub	Kovac	Grady	Henrie
Absentee	143	149	6	5	1	1
One	308	196	10	8	5	1
Two	257	206	7	16	7	3
Three	222	160	12	6	3	7
Four	214	157	16	6	5	4
Totals	1,144	868	51	41	21	16

LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

Shaky plank

Dear Editor:

I do not think Paul Blaine Henrie will be elected Carmel's next mayor, but he may as well learn now as later that one of the planks in his platform will not hold any weight whatsoever.

He suggests (*Pine Cone*, April 7) that Carmel "should monitor incoming traffic and stop cars from coming in when the town is judged to be full."

This sounds like such a nice, simple solution to Carmel's traffic crunch, and this is not the first, nor probably the last time, that the idea has been proposed, but there is a state law which forbids closing any public road constructed with public funds, to any or all public traffic (except in the case of emergency, such as fire, landslide, flood, etc.).

Since all Carmel's streets were constructed with public money, they cannot now be closed simply for the purpose of traffic rationing.

Pebble Beach may close its roads; they were privately constructed. And that is why it may collect an entrance fee. Some or all of that fee goes to road upkeep.

Public parks, like Point Lobos, Big Sur, or Golden Gate Park in San Francisco, can ration their traffic, but these are parks and a different law applies.

Hulda Bonestell
Carmel

Criminal freeway

Dear Editor:

Since it appears the Caltrans is going to shove an overpass at Rio Road down our throats, I think we should do whatever can be done to block the building of the freeway altogether.

I never have seen the necessity for the freeway in any case. No one has shown me that widening the existing Highway 1 to four lanes from Rio Road to Ocean Avenue will not fix the traffic problem (with a left turn underpass onto Carmel Valley Road). In fact, widening Highway 1 from just Carmel Valley Road to Ocean Avenue will solve the problem effectively and save a couple of extra million to boot.

Santa Barbara has effectively blocked construction of the 101 Freeway through their fair city. Why cannot we do the same? I hope we do not get stuck with the Rio Road overpass. It would be criminal.

Richard L. Spivey
Carmel

Joining together

Dear Editor:

I have just completed reading my favorite section of the *Pine Cone* namely, Letters to the Editor. This issue is of special interest as it is the last issue prior to the election on April 12.

At this point, nobody knows who the winners are for the mayor's chair and the two city council seats. Like other voters in the city, I have made my choices from an excellent group of candidates. In my view of what is best for Carmel, I believe that I have made wise choices and hope that the majority of Carmel voters share my view.

But what if I am wrong and (God forbid), none of my choices are elected. Should I assume a "hang-dog" expression and dredge up all the sour grapes that I can think of? No, I think not! I prefer to think that collectively we, as intelligent and responsible citizens of Carmel, will unite behind our newly elected representatives, and incumbents, in the belief that they will do their utmost to further the kind of life we are privileged to enjoy and would like to continue having in our chosen village.

As one writer expressed it in a letter to the editor, "After the votes are counted on April 12th, our community will join together with dignity and grace *(Clayton, maybe?)* (Italics mine), dedicated to preserve our beautiful town..." My sentiments exactly!

Elwood E. Salmonson
Carmel

Kudos to Carmel PD

Dear Editor:

At the March meeting of the Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association our guest speaker was Sgt. William Uretzky of the Carmel Police Department. After an interesting presentation, Sgt. Uretzky graciously answered questions. There has been much concern by the residents on Carpenter Street and Third Avenue of the traffic heading north and a request was made for a "caution" sign to be painted on Carpenter Street before that intersection.

Well, within three weeks this was done and we appreciate the promptness with which Sgt. Uretzky followed through on our request. We appreciate his consideration of our concerns.

Gordon Miller, President
Northeast Carmel
Neighbors Association

Highlands Freeway?

Dear Editor:

There is a similarity between the Caltrans design for the Hatton Canyon Freeway and the tunnel at Monterey's Fisherman's Wharf.

Before the tunnel and the Highway 1 freeway were built, traffic was directed to Monterey and converged at the Custom House and Fisherman's Wharf. Carmel was just a left turn off Fremont at the stoplight. It was no coincidence that Fisherman's Wharf and the end of Alvarado were the most active commercial areas on the peninsula.

Attention of planners and city officials became focused on how to solve the traffic bottleneck problem. The tunnel was the solution. After the tunnel was built, traffic bypassed Fisherman's Wharf and was directed to Cannery Row. It is not surprising that the focus of commercial activity shifted from Fisherman's Wharf to Cannery Row.

The Caltrans design for the Hatton Canyon Freeway will have a similar effect on the focus of commercial activity at the mouth of Carmel Valley. Traffic problems may be relieved at Carmel Valley Road and Rio Road, but by shunting traffic past Carmel Rancho and The Crossroads an abrupt bottleneck will be created just south of Carmel River where there is now no commercial development.

The issue of solving the traffic problem at Carmel Valley Road will then shift to a more difficult issue: how to solve the traffic problem in the Highlands and how to resist the inevitable pressure for full-scale commercial development — shopping center and hotels — in the Highlands. This pressure will be exerted by developers and the merchants of Carmel Rancho, The Barnyard, and The Crossroads who will want to relocate in an area of traffic concentration.

If you want major commercial development in Carmel Highlands, support the Caltrans proposal for the Hatton Canyon Freeway. The freeway will not reduce traffic in the Highlands; it will significantly increase southbound traffic. Caltrans' next project will be the Highlands Freeway.

The Hatton Canyon Freeway will focus commercial development interests on Carmel Highlands just as the tunnel in Monterey diverted commercial development interest from Fisherman's Wharf and the redevelopment area to Cannery Row.

Roger Larson
Carmel

From Down Under

Dear Editor:

I recently visited your beautiful townships of Carmel and Monterey and the magnificent coastline after many years of planning. It was wonderful. I loved your quaint little specialty shops, in the quiet narrow streets and of course the new shopping plaza which fits into your little town without a conflicting contrast.

Carmel in Western Australia is set in the hills and also has a beauty of its own, it is an agricultural valley producing some of the state's first-grade fruit and vegetables for local and overseas trade.

I hope that any of your readers visiting West Australia contact me and use our Homestay and meet an Aussie programme in Carmel in the Hills West Australia, they won't be disappointed.

Jean Smiley
Carmel
Western Australia

Seeking Mildred Knerr

Dear Editor:

May I request your assistance in a rather obscure research project?

I am researching the life and work of Harold H. Knerr, the cartoonist who drew the popular "Katzenjammer Kids" from 1914 until his death in 1949. While his comic strip was enormously popular, almost nothing is known about the artist.

Mr. Knerr was a bachelor. He lived alone in a hotel suite in New York City for the last 15 years or more of his life. So what does this have to do with Carmel? you may ask. His obituary in the *New York Times* (July 8, 1949) mentions that he was survived by a sister, Mildred Knerr, of Carmel, California. This was over 38 years ago, and it may well be that Miss Kneer is also now deceased. Still, I am hoping that someone who knew her and her famous brother may still be in the area and available to be interviewed.

If you have any information that might be helpful in bringing to light the details of Mr. Knerr's life, even the smallest shred, I would be most appreciative.

Many thanks for any help that you may be able to offer.

Jim Lowe
403 E. Georgia St.
Tallahassee, Fla. 32301

GUEST EDITORIAL

By Tom May

Water and interchanges

IN 1916, when Carmel organized as a city, the council members were known as "trustees." Good thought. Today's city council is still charged with a trustee's high duty to protect the town.

As we welcome a new mayor and council, let's keep sight of two urgent matter: water, and the visual mass of the two Hatton interchanges.

This year is the driest on record with less than half the normal rainfall. Historically, we are likely to face two dry years back to back, sometimes three in a row.

Do we husband our guaranteed share of the peninsula's available water now, or do we take a chance on severe rationing if next year is dry? One answer is a major slowdown in new buildings to save water for existing businesses and residents. Another is water conservation, with a question. How do we get people to conserve if the water saved goes for development?

A third answer is to prod the water agency into early rationing of big water users, such as golf courses, to build a reserve for next year. One thing is certain. Carmel's opinion on water risk is as expert as that of the water agency, maybe more so given the wayward politics at that agency.

Freeway interchanges at each end of the Hatton route can be suppressd to avoid visual mass and bulk. If not done, we agree to become a lookalike with big cities. For example, Caltrans demands a high berm to carry traffic over Rio Road because dipping Rio Road through a sunken underpass has higher costs. Caltrans is concerned only with its costs, not total costs over the years to our community from a berm which splits the town.

Our option is a half-point increase in the countywide sales tax. This new money could find the extra costs to sink the Rio Road underpass. After construction, future revenues would go for badly needed transit projects throughout Monterey County.

Surprisingly, Mayor Eastwood's most notable and lasting contribution to a better Carmel can come after he leaves office — on the Hatton interchanges. All he has to do is lend his hand to expedite approvals of the special transit tax at city halls around the county and help carry the message through the governor to Caltrans.

Water and interchanges are top matters hot on the front burner. They interlace with and tend to dominate Carmel's other concerns. They override our political differences.

These two issues pose a test for the new council. Will our council members luff around and falter, or will they live up to their affirmative duty as trustees to protect the town? Nothing could be more disastrous to our future well-being than mishandling the water and interchanges issues. Time is short.

Bill Brown ..... Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald ..... Managing Editor
Anne Papineau ..... Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland ..... Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorra
Margye Neswitz, Joe Guzaitis, John Detro
Sam Colburn, Gunnar Norberg,
Betty Baron ..... Contributing Writers
Adeline Kohn ..... Editorial Assistant
Julianne Wutke, Dari Blodgett,
Debbie Sanders-Bowlby ..... Advertising
Jackie Martinez ..... Production Supervisor
Susan Dodds ..... Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Nancy Dodds ..... Production
Laura Hamilton ..... Advertising Design
Karen Carlson ..... Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Patti Saunders ..... Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Michelle McCullock ..... Accounting
Alice Estes ..... Receptionist
Robert Vonessen ..... Circulation
Jim Duerksen ..... Maintenance

The Carmel Pine Cone
and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY THURSDAY

Vol. 74, No. 15
April 14, 1988

Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc. a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone,
established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93921
Telephone (408) 624-0162
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, $30/year; outside Monterey County $42, out-of-state $50; foreign $70.

White is top vote-getter, Wright retains seat

Continued from page 1

19 at city hall, located at Ocean Avenue and Monte Verde Street.

White, who will serve on his final Carmel Planning Commission today, said that he initially ran a low-key campaign but had to change his strategy in midstream.

"When things started snowballing, we realized we would have to defend ourselves and spend more money than we budgeted," said White, who ran repeated ads in *The Pine Cone* and other local newspapers.

He added that he was unclear what the final tab will be on his campaign.

Wright said that while he expects to have an ally in White, it will be up to Grace to keep things balanced.

"The key is Jean Grace and how flexible she will be," he said. "And how soon she can put the campaign behind her."

White agreed. "I really want to see us heal some wounds. We need to spend some time talking among ourselves."

Wright added that he is willing to start fresh with Grace, even though he said that he was disappointed that Clayton Anderson was not elected.

"I won't have any problem with Jean Grace," he said, and added, perhaps, with a sense of relief, "The makeup of the new council will be a lot easier to work with."

The council will most certainly reflect the change in members, with the absence of Mayor Clint Eastwood and Councilman Bob Evans, who many times aligned with Councilmembers Elinor Laiolo and Bob Fischer.

With that in mind, White said he wants the council to set an overall five-year plan that the city can follow.

•

HIGH ON that list, for White, is for the residents and business community to work toward a common goal — keeping Carmel's small-town atmosphere.

He said recently he heard several merchants indicate that part of the problem is the day visitors who arrive on tour buses.

"I'm really beginning to question if tour buses are beneficial in the long run to our city," he said.

He added that the merchants and the residents are impacted by many of the same adverse problems — traffic and lack of parking.

But if some of White's priorities may seem radical, he said he ran on a rather "dull" ticket — call it a common sense platform.

"It was decided we would not run on a ticket," said White, referring to his moderate stance. "But we would run right down the middle."

He likened it to the style of football that has the ball carrier running off tackle all through the game. "It's dull, but it wins."

Wright's approach to the council is as an old-timer, one who first began his tenure several years ago during the Charlotte Townsend administration.

He took a more pragmatic stance than White.

"There will be a little different philosophy on the council than before," he said. "A different point of view, you might say."

He added that the first two or three months will probably be taken up with the councilmembers learning to work together.

That's not to say that he does not have an agenda, he certainly does.

The first item is the specific plan for the R-4 district, the largest developable parcel in Carmel.

"I think we'll want to take a good hard look a the R-4 specific plan," he said, referring to a plan that many say calls for a density that would ruin Carmel. "There's so much controversy it might be a symbolic act, if nothing else, to shelve the specific plan. It's not going anywhere."

Another crucial issue, he said, is the proposed $25 million Hatton Canyon Freeway project, which the council has endorsed in the general plan.

"I wouldn't expect that the council would change the general plan," he said. "But it will be interesting to see as the (Hatton Canyon) plans become more defined...if the council changes its view."

NEW CITY Councilman Ken White (right), was joined by incumbent Jim Wright, who retained his seat on the council. (Gregg Wutke photo.)

•

NOT ALL of the candidates, of course, could be winners. But most of them appeared to have enjoyed the fray.

"For the first time out, I'm happy," said Jack Kennedy. "I think it's been a learning experience — I'm very encouraged to stay involved."

Kennedy said that he still has one year to serve as a trustee on the Harrison Memorial Library Board.

James Ogle said that he learned a lot about how the political machinery works and, like Kennedy, will continue to present his ideas to the city.

"I'm definitely going to make proposals to the planning commission about a bicycle lane," he said, referring to the principal plank in his platform. "(And) I'm willing to serve on any commission."

And you probably haven't seen the last of him, "I'd like to run again, next time," he said.

For Larkin, who only moved to Carmel several months ago, the opportunity to run presented unexpected results.

"I'm excited," he said. "I didn't really expect to get any votes. It's nice that some people bucked the obvious people and voted for me."

Larkin said he will now put his efforts into the Hatton Canyon Freeway project and give his input into a practical design for peninsula residents.

Candidates Howard Nieman Jr. and Carla Belgrano Ramsey could not be reached for comment at press time.

Jean Grace captures mayor's seat by 53%-41%

Continued from page 1

two personal letters from him in the last two weeks of the race asking Carmel residents to vote for her on April 12.

Grace told reporters that she felt Eastwood's support had "helped quite a bit" and "at the same time it was low key."

Eastwood, who was out of town, had called her election day and wished her luck, she said.

"I had a lot of supporters who worked hard," Grace said. "We ran a low-key campaign and didn't pressure people."

Of the council, with Ken White as its newest member, Grace said, "I think I can work with all of them and I hope they can work with me."

The campaign had been "fairly hectic," she added.

"It's like Monty Python's Flying Circus," she said over the hubbub at city hall while the votes were being tallied.

•

HER PRIMARY issues after she is sworn in April 19, she said, will remain the same as the ones she spoke about during the campaign.

Grace said she plans to continue study sessions on the Sunset Center parking garage and "start discussions on the best methods to establish a citywide parking district."

Other issues she wishes to pursue are settling the future of the Handley property, which she hopes the city can purchase; encouraging the development of a reclamation plant on the peninsula; legalization of second kitchens; retention of Flanders Mansion and properties in Mission Trail Park; and preservation of Carmel's present open space and acquisition of more if possible.

"The city has a lot of things in the works right now. It's just a matter of going on with them," she said.

Grace said she has no plans to replace any members of any of the present commissions or committees, but she will have to consider a replacement for planning commission chairman White, who was elected to the council.

"I have not asked anyone yet," she added.

Grace added that many of the people she has encountered during the campaign may fit the bill.

"Some of the people running for council, such as (John) Kennedy, would be good if he is willing to leave the library board," Grace said.

Also, she would like to see mayoral contender Kovac stay active in Carmel government.

•

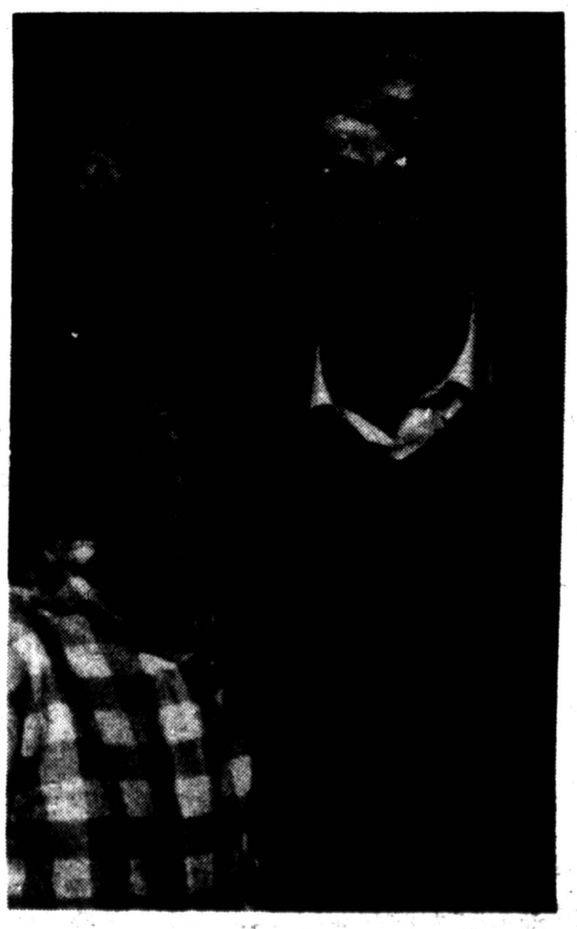
ANDERSON TOOK his defeat philosophically, and stated he planned to "stay active."

"We will move our proposals along," he said.

Those include surfacing the Sunset Center north field parking lot, a handyman program for the elderly, retaining residentially oriented and quality businesses and fighting intensification of the commercial district, he said.

Anderson said he was proud of his campaign and had "no regrets" about the race he ran.

"We ran a good, clean campaign," he added. "It's been a great experience. I had the support of some good people and made a lot of new friends."



CLAYTON ANDERSON, here with his wife Linda, took Tuesday night's defeat graciously. "She'll make a great mayor," he said afterwards. (Gregg Wutke photo.)

Library board awards bid for construction on annex

By DAVID LELAND

THAT'S NOT a light at the end of the tunnel, what we have here is library annex in its last stages of development, which will surely brighten the lives of many Carmel residents.

Last week the Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees awarded Salinas-based Hampshire Construction Co. a $600,000 contract to renovate the Crocker Bank building — located at Sixth Avenue and Mission Street — which will transform it into the long-awaited Harrison Memorial Library Park Branch annex.

For more than 27 years, Carmel has been attempting to ease the overcrowding at the Harrison Memorial Library, located at Ocean Avenue and Lincoln Street.

"This will free a lot of space in the Harrison Memorial Library," said library trustee chairman Jack Billwiller, who has attended, by his count, about 50 meetings during the past year in an attempt to coordinate the project. "The staff (at the library) has been awfully good. Now they will finally be able to sit down while they work."

The past two administrations — Charlotte Townsend and Clint Eastwood — made the annex project a top priority. And last year the city purchased the vacant bank building, with the board of trustees contributing about $250,000, toward the $1.75 million purchase price.

While appointed by the mayor, the five-person library board — with an annual budget of about $170,000 from outside the city — is mandated by state law and acts as an arm of the state and county governments.

Through the years the board has wisely held onto contributions from private donors and the Friends of the Harrison Memorial Library (which recently donated $25,000), and at the beginning of the annex discussions had more than $1 million in its coffers.

The actual signing of the contract between the city and Hampshire is scheduled to take place this week, with construction slated to begin in late April or early May, Billwiller said.

And while city officials had hoped for a summer opening of the annex, Billwiller said the new building will be in operation "sometime after Labor Day (Sept. 5)."

For those slightly behind the times, the Carmel City Council initially approved the annex concept in August of 1986, and scheduled it for a vacant lot across from the library at Sixth and Lincoln.

Those plans were changed, however, when it was discovered that it would be less expensive and less hassle to renovate the bank building, which had an existing water permit.

Architects Bill Foster and Gretchen Flesher have designed the annex, which will house childrens services, administrative offices, technical support and a local history room.

•

BILLWILLER SAID that the board has worked very hard to keep efficiency up and costs down at the new annex.

Initially the board had budgeted only $502,000 for the renovation, but the lowest of the seven bids received for the work came in at about $623,000, he said.

"Even the lowest bid came in higher than we expected," he said. "So we had to figure some cuts to bring it down into our price range."

While cost-effective, Billwiller said the cuts weren't too painful. Deletions came in the form of a less luxurious color of carpeting, metal instead of wooden shelves and less-specialized millwork.

"It was not as much as I was afraid we were going to have to cut," said Billwiller, adding that the city has pitched in to remove the portico where the drive-up banking window stood, which prevented parcel service delivery. "It'll be a pretty building still."

One cut involves the main floor, which is about 1 inch shorter in the back than in the front. Billwill said that surface will remain slightly off-kilter, but not to worry.

"You won't notice it drunk or sober," he said, adding that a mural destined for the walls of the library has also been delayed for the time being.

When completed, the first floor will house Carmel's first history reading room.

"This is something that Carmel has never had," said Billwiller, referring to the reference room. "It will be able to display books and manuscripts of Carmel authors who have been around since the beginning."

The area will also have a vault for the storage of rare works.

The childrens' area will have a separate circulation desk and will be broken up into a story area, older childrens' section and young adults' area.

The remainder of the first floor will include restrooms (for patrons only); technical services, which is currently housed at Sunset Center where workers catalogs and processes new books; and administrative offices.

The 2,500 square-foot lower floor, which is not a basement because it does not lie directly under the top floor, will be used as a storage area for books not being used. A dumb waiter will be installed for the transport of those books.

And while Billwiller, as chairman of the board, has had to do more than his fair share of work on the project, he gives credit where credit is due.

"I think the (library) board had done a lot on this," he said. "To be fair, it's had a lot of cooperation from the city.

"There has been a friendly feeling from the council — that has not always been the case."

Rev. Coffin is former Carmelite

REV. WILLIAM Sloane Coffin, world-famous peace activist who spent three years as a student at Sunset School in Carmel, will speak on the American military budget at Monterey Peninsula College Sunday, April 17 at 7 p.m.

Coffin was chaplain at Yale University for 17 years and then senior minister at the Riverside Church in New York City for 11 years. He was chosen as national president of the newly merged SANE/Freeze organization last fall.

The 10-year-old Coffin came to Carmel with his mother, sister and brother in September 1934, shortly after his father's death of a heart attack in New York City, where he had been born.

"Mother had chosen Carmel in large part because of the excellent reputation of California's public schools," Coffin later wrote in his memoir, *Once to Every Man*. The family spent its first night at Pine Inn.

Soon after they arrived in Carmel, Coffin's mother bought him a second-hand bicycle with balloon tires "that not only looked great but were the answer to Carmel's dirt roads."

In this account of happy years in Carmel, he wrote that "to repay Mother and to earn a little spending money, I got up early every morning to deliver the *Carmel Pine Cone* on a paper route which followed the mile-long Carmel Beach and then swung around Carmel Point where the surf was so powerful that high above the rocks, riding along, I often caught the spray. It was a paper route as distinguished as it was scenic, for I threw the *Pine Cone* up the path that led to the houses of Robinson Jeffers and Lincoln Steffens' family."

He remained at Sunset School through the sixth, seventh and eighth-grades, transferring in the fall of 1937 to Deerfield Academy in Massachusetts. During those three years, the family lived in a rented house on Camino Real.

For the last 25 years, Coffin has been a national leader in the peace and civil rights movements. He founded the disarmament program at Riverside Church shortly after he arrived there in 1977.

His talk, "Transforming the Military Budget," will be sponsored by the Monterey County SANE/Freeze organization. For reservations, call 372-8887, or purchase tickets at the MPC Theater entrance. Tickets are $5 in advance, $6 at the door, and $3 for students.

Paid Political Advertisement

AN OPEN LETTER FROM JEAN GRACE

Dear Citizenss of Carmel-by-theSea:

I am very happy and proud to have been elected as your new mayor. I promise all of the citizens of Carmel that I will try my best to be worthy of your confidence in me. I am looking forward to our working together for the good of Carmel-by-the-Sea and the Carmel Area.

My thanks to all of you who have supported me in this exciting campaign. I am especially grateful to the many friends who have worked so hard on my behalf for the past months. Your goodwill and keen interest in the issues has been most gratifying to my committee and to me.

Thank you, again!

Jean Grace

PAID FOR BY THE COMMITTEE TO ELECT JEAN GRACE, P.O. Box 3085, Carmel, CA 93921. Lindsay Janna, Treasurer

It's not a Going-Out-of-Business sale!
We're celebrating our
7TH ANNIVERSARY

ORIENTAL RUGS
30% TO 60% OFF

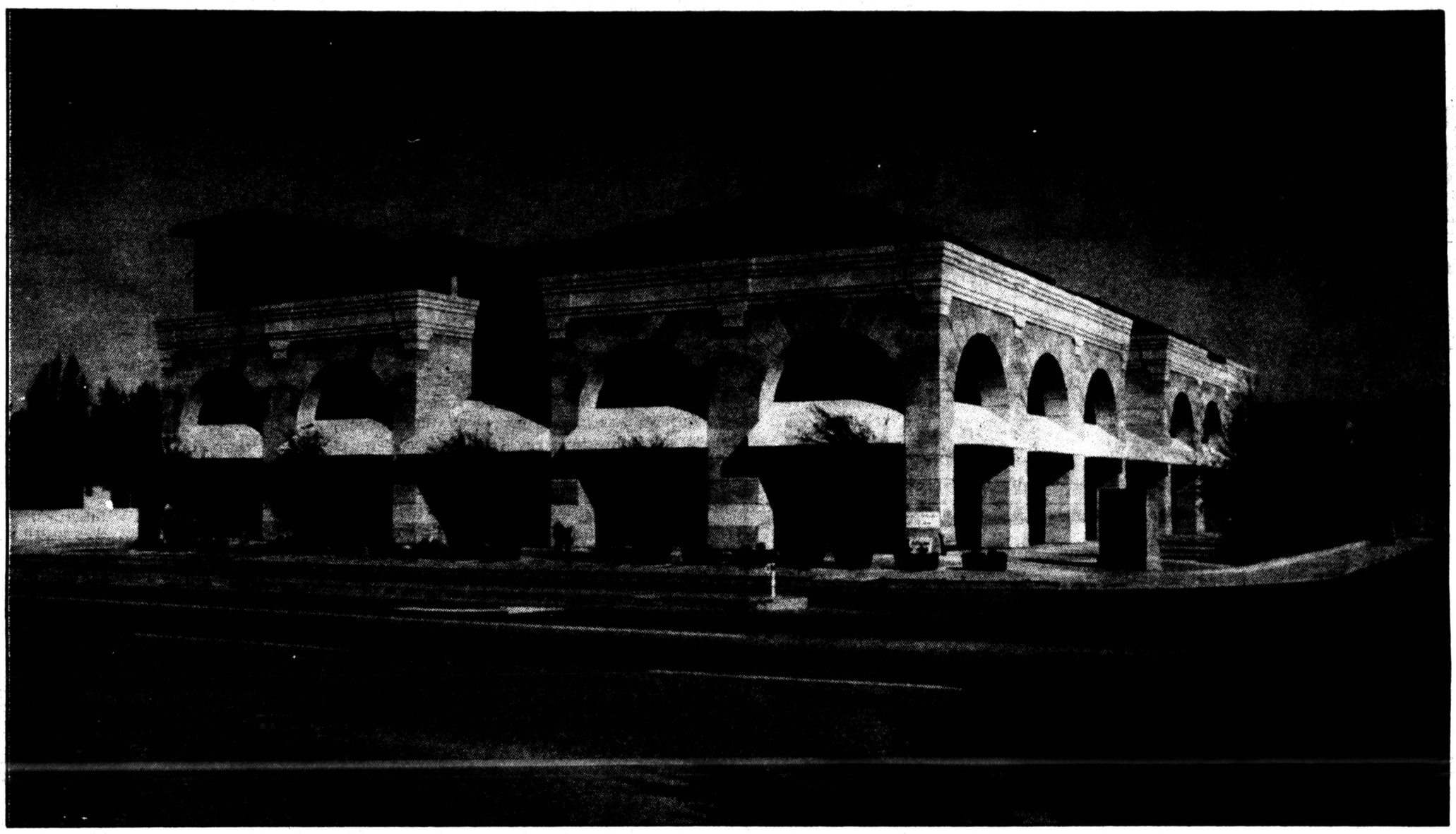
We offer you the finest quality rugs from around the world...all at the lowest prices!

8x10 Fine Chinese, Reg. $4,400	SALE $1,450
4x6 Fine Chinese, Reg. $950	SALE $450
7x10 Persian Kashan, Reg. $7,500	SALE $3,500
9x12 Fine Chinese, Reg. $4,850	SALE $1,950
2x10 Chinese Runner, Reg. $850	SALE $425
10^{6}x15^{4} Persian Nain, Reg. $22,000	SALE $13,500
10^{5}x14 Persian Esphahan, Reg. $18,500	SALE $9,500
11x15 Persian Heriz, Reg. $15,500	SALE $7,950
6x9 Bukara Silk & Wool, Reg. $3,600	SALE $1800
11^{6}x17^{6} Antique Persian Kerman, Reg. $18,500	SALE $12,000

Oriental rugs expertly hand washed, repaired & appraised.
We sell rug pads. We buy or exchange your old rug.

CARAVAN TO MAZAR
The place to go for fine Oriental rugs
COURT OF THE FOUNTAIN
MISSION BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL
Next to Anton & Michel Restaurant
624-8788

ANOTHER LOCATION TO SERVE YOU



Century 21®

ALLIED ASSOCIATES INC.

(Formerly Arndt Associates)

3775 Via Nona Marie (at Rio Rd.) Carmel

(408) 625-5965 **(800) 832-0210**

ALSO LOCATED AT:
550 Camino El Estero
Monterey, California
(408) 373-4477

TOLL FREE:
(800) 11-2212 (US)
(800) 535-2121 (CA)

Independently owned and operated

Reclamation EIR will study four distribution schemes

By NANCY HILLS

RECLAMATION WAS again a topic for discussion as Monterey Peninsula Water Management District boardmembers decided on a "scope of work" for its environmental impact report on the distribution of drinkable water freed up by a proposed sewage water reclamation plant.

The board determined that the report would investigate the results of four different distribution schemes, none of which includes a previously approved division by thirds.

However, two of the four concepts approved by the board for the EIR are variations on the original plan to divide the water by giving one-third to Monterey County, one-third to Carmel and the remaining third to the other five cities in the district.

The cities of Seaside and Pacific Grove strongly objected to that distribution, claiming it unjustifiably favored Carmel.

About 816 acre feet of drinkable water will be available after the completion of a reclamation plant at Carmel Sanitary District. The plant's financing will be guaranteed by the Pebble Beach Co. in exchange for an entitlement of 380 acre feet of drinkable water. The company plans to use the water to develop about 900 residential units in Del Monte Forest.

The reclaimed water will be used on Pebble Beach golf courses. The golf courses will purchase the water from the water district.

Because California-American Water Co. will lose revenue when the reclaimed water is used on golf courses, it will request from the Public Utilities Commission a 5 percent increase in rates for its entire service area.

After the Pebble Beach Co. receives its entitlement, the water district will have about 436 acre feet of drinkable water to allocate to county and cities within its boundaries.

The EIR will investigate the effect of five distribution formulas, including:

- One hundred percent to Monterey County. The 816 acre feet will be subtracted from the county's allocation.
- One hundred percent to drought reserve.
- Thiry-five percent to Monterey County, 25 percent to Carmel and 40 percent to all other jurisdictions based on their growth projections.
- The same as above only the 40 percent would be distributed 50 acre feet at a time to any jurisdiction, including Carmel, which exceeds 97 percent of its allocation.
- Distribution among the place of origin for the water. Carmel's sewage provides about 33 percent to 40 percent of the sewage at CSD. This option was a request by the city of Carmel. However, water district general manager Bruce Buel said that there would be no increase in the sanitary district charges to its customers due to the new plant.

In a letter to the water district, the city of Carmel suggested that the district, rather than doing its own EIR, provide the information to CSD for the EIR on the entire project. Otherwise, the letter stated, the district could be in violation of the California Environmental Quality Act.

Water district urging conservation to save water

FIX THOSE leaks, use that bucket to wash cars and water plants, not driveways; those are the watchwords for water consumers on the peninsula as summer approaches.

With rainfall far behind normal for this time of year, the water supply is dropping while use is up by 20 percent over last March's figures, according to California-American Water Co.

The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District has refrained from imposing mandatory rationing measures until the effect of its water conservation program is clearer.

By March 31, businesses were required to reduce water consumption by one gallon per flush in toilets, install low-flow showerheads in motels and hotels and low-flow faucet aerators in sink fixtures.

Additionally, beginning in May, the water district will distribute free to about 40,000 residences, water conservation kits that include showerheads, toilet dams and aerators.

The Carmel Valley aquifer now is at approximately 81 percent full but increased use due to the dry weather could affect that supply.

Without a reduction in water consumption, the district may have to make mandatory many of the water conservation measures it has asked for voluntary compliance.

The voluntary and mandatory measures would be to ensure that if 1989 is also a drought year, the peninsula will be able to avoid the severe rationing measures employed in 1977.

Mayor, council to be sworn in

CARMEL'S NEW mayor and two Carmel City Councilmembers will be officially sworn in at 4 p.m. Tuesday, April 19 at city hall.

Originally the ceremony had been scheduled for the theater at Sunset Center, but city officials felt that city hall, located at Ocean Avenue and Monte Verde Street, was more in keeping with Carmel's small-town image.

The Carmel Police Department will close Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh avenues to traffic from noon until 5 p.m.

Along with the swearing in of the three newly elected seats during next week's meeting, the outgoing members of the council — Mayor Clint Eastwood and Councilman Bob Evans — will be given a citation of appreciation.

BRUNO'S
MARKET & DELI
624-3824

The Freshest
SEAFOOD
& Farm-Fresh
PRODUCE
We've just extended our line of
Bulk Food Products!
Ample Free Parking
Home Delivery
CORNER 6TH
& JUNIPERO • CARMEL
Open Every Day
8 to 7:30, Sun. 'til 7

Copies & Restorations
We Sell Kodak Film
Film Processing & Printing

BAY PHOTO COLLECTION
BAY PHOTO LAB
580 Lighthouse • Monterey • 372-6337

LOADS OF BARGAINS
SALE BOOKS
50%-90% OFF
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK
BOOKS INC.
3 STORES WEST OF MISSION
OCEAN AVE., CARMEL
—PLUS—
Paperbacks • Cookbooks
Children's Books • Art Books
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA
625-2550

City council supports emergency service measure

By DAVID LELAND

AFTER RUMINATING for several months, the Carmel City Council last week went on record supporting a countywide ordinance which would coordinate emergency medical service.

Of the 12 cities in Monterey County, the only jurisdiction not in favor of the measure at presstime was Seaside.

In essence, the bill sets up a partnership between emergency providers — including public, private and volunteer — in conjunction with the Monterey County Emergency Care Committee and Emergency Medical Service Agency.

Bill Hill, assistant Carmel fire chief, said without the ordinance the county is in danger of losing it EMS Agency.

"We need the EMS Agency to coordinate training and the operations of all the components of the EMS system," said Hill, who works with the Carmel chapter of the American Red Cross in providing emergency service to Carmel, portions of Pebble Beach, Rio Road and the Carmel Highlands.

The EMS Agency was established as part of a state law in 1981 and serves as a subbranch of the county health department.

While some residents have expressed concerns that service could change if the measure is approved, Hill said that absolutely nothing would be altered with the passage of the ordinance and that free EMS would still be available from the Red Cross, as it has been for the past 50 years.

The issue is scheduled to come before the Monterey County Board of Supervisors at 3:15 p.m. Tuesday, April 19 in its chambers in the courthouse in Salinas.

One of the stumbling blocks, both for Carmel and other cities from within the county, has been the question of jurisdiction.

In other words, the cities were wary of allowing the county too much input in how each municipality should be run — both on the EMS issue and matters which may arise in the future.

Those fears could be allayed somewhat by the authors of the EMS ordinance having established regional councils, in an effort to promote communication between agencies and jurisdictions bound by the contract.

Carmel's regional council boundaries would include the communities of Mid-Valley, Carmel Valley, Cachagua, Pebble Beach, Carmel Highlands and Big Sur.

Among issues the regional councils would discuss are: a service provider for each area, minimum acceptable response time, methods of delivery (public or private), and financial impact upon citizens.

"I think this is a benefit to all of the citizens because they will have official input," said Hill, who added that the current ordinance represents three years of revisions and hard work. "Now we can talk about improving the level of EMS to all cities in the county. The ordinance is a vehicle for improving service."

ALONG WITH basic agreements which must be reached within each regional council, jurisdictions will also view matters indigenous to that region.

For Carmel, the immediate question arises whether residents want a higher level of service. In other words, do they want to upgrade from emergency medical technicians to paramedics?

If that is answered "Yes," the next step would be how to carry that out both on a funding and provider level.

"If the regional council feels that paramedics is a positive step, we now have the vehicle to look into that," said Hill.

EMTs are not allowed to dispense medicine to a patient and have less training than a paramedic, which is described by some as "having a doctor in your living room."

The important thing, say county EMS officials, is that Carmel will not be pushed into making a decision, but the latest information will be provided so at least the city can make an informed choice.

"I feel that paramedics are the standard of care throughout the nation," said Kim Donnelly, county EMS administrator, who added that the Emergency Medical Care Committee is currently preparing an educational program which will be offered to community groups sometime this summer.

Perhaps first and foremost in people's minds is the issue of money, or who would pay for the higher level of service?

"If they want to have it, we can find a way of funding," assured Donnelly.

One method of funding, currently being readied for an advisory vote on the November ballot, is an assessment district, sponsored by 4th District Supervisor Sam Karas.

Karas said the district would initially come before the Local Area Formation Commission (LAFCO), which would form an area to create revenue for improving medical service within the county.

Under the bill, each household would be assessed 2 cents a day, which would raise between $800,000 and $1 million annually, he said.

•

CURRENTLY THE board provides $250,000 from its general fund to emergency medical services. With the assessment district, that money would no longer be used for emergency services and would go back into the county's coffers.

Karas stressed that no community would be required to take part in the proposed assessment district, but those that do would have additional money for emergency services.

"This benefits them (cities) so they can do a better job," he said, adding that the money will be dispersed in a democratic fashion.

"All the funds generated will be allocated," he said. "There will be a countywide task force composed of residents and jurisdictions. Everyone will have a say in how the money is spent."

Paid Political Advertisement

Jean and I would like to express our appreciation to all of you who worked, supported, and voted for me in the Carmel City Council election. To both our old and new friends, many thanks.

KEN WHITE

Committee to Elect Ken White • Box 3155 • Carmel, CA 93921 • Pat Sippel, Treas.

MONTE MART

MONTE MART

GROCERY WAREHOUSE

WE SELL FULL CASES OF LIQUOR AT $2.00 OVER OUR COST!

SMIRNOFF VODKA

OR SEAGRAM'S GIN

9.98

CASE 59.88

1.75 LITER

SEAGRAMS 7-CROWN

JIM BEAM BOURBON OR BACARDI RUM

10.98 YOUR CHOICE

CASE 63.88

1.75 LITER

AT THE GROCERY WAREHOUSE WE GUARANTEE TO MEET OR BEAT ANY COMPETITION'S ADVERTISED PRICE ON LIQUOR · WINE · AND BEER

BEEFEATER'S

OR TANQUERAY GIN

18.98

CASE 113.88

1.75 LITER

SEAGRAM'S VO

OR BALLANTINE'S

14.98

CASE 89.88

1.75 LITER

HEINEKEN BEER

3.98

CASE 15.92

6 PK. NO RETURN BOTTLES

ALMADEN WINES

4.48

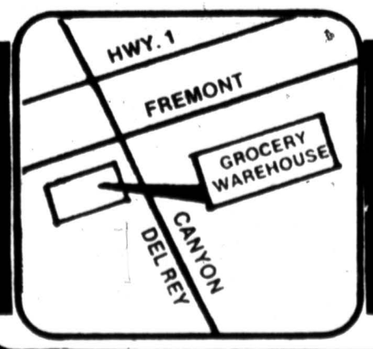
CASE 17.92

4 LITER

10% OFF FULL CASES OF WINE

(SOME AD ITEMS EXCLUDED)

PRICES EFFECTIVE 8 FULL DAYS APRIL 14 THRU APRIL 21, 1988



815 CANYON DEL REY

IN DEL REY OAKS

OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK

9 a.m. to 9 p.m.

City council moves to restrict new second story building

THE CARMEL City Council moved quickly to stop new second story development permitted under the former code by adopting on proposed design code changes as an urgency ordinance.

The April 5th action suspends an application by Ted and Bob Leidig to place apartments over the Village Corner restaurant and its adjoining buildings on the corner of Dolores Street and Sixth Avenue. It also blocks another application by the Leidigs for two aparments over Fortier's Drugstore, corner of Ocean Avenue and Dolores Street.

The council approved the new design and coverage requirements because waiting for a first and second reading of the new ordinance would leave a legal gap between the former and proposed code.

The council, however, removed a section of the new code that mandates any new second story development be for residential use only.

The ordinance will receive its first reading in May, and if approved by the new council, its second reading in June. After 30 days it will become law.

The new ordinance imposes more restrictive building coverage and setbacks for new construction. The provisions include:

- Setbacks for second stories must average 30 percent of the depth of the building site.

The ordinance uses the average setback approach because it allows for a greater variety of design.

- Permits 70 percent building for two-story buildings and 80 percent coverage for one-story buildings to encourage construction of single-story structures. The former ordinance allowed 75 percent and 85 percent respectively.
- Formalizes the use of floor area ratios and reduces floor area permitted to 90 percent of building site. Permits floor area to be utilized on either first or second story.
- Reduces height limitations from 30 feet to 26 feet. Allowances are made for pitched roofs.
- Increased landscaping requirements to 40 percent of required open space of the building site for both residential and commercial developments. The change would mandate landscaping range from 12 percent to 17 percent of building site. The remainder of the open space can be pathways, parking pads and other unplanted areas.
- Incentives to build courtyards, passageways and other traditional village architectural elements.

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880354

The following person is doing business as:
ROSAMOND & COMPANY, 137 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.
ROSAMOND, LTD. CALIFORNIA, 8 Deer Forest Dr., Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 26, 1988
(s) Christine Rosamond Benton, Pres.
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 19, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.
(PC347)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880478

The following person is doing business as:
WESTERN EQUIPMENT LEASING, 26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Ste. 2, Carmel Ca. 93923.
AUTO CENTRE SALES & LEASING, INC. (A Calif. Corp.) 26535 Carmel Rancho Blvd — Ste. 2, Carmel Ca. 93923.
This business is conducted by a corporation.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/15/88
(s) Patricia A. Cooper
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 22, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.
(PC345)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880356

The following person is doing business as:
THE CARENTHUSIAN, 1620 La Honda Pl. Seaside, CA. 93955.
JONATHAN DAVID ROGERS, 1620 La Honda Pl. Seaside, Ca. 93955.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/15/88.
(s) Jonathan Rogers
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 1, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.
(PC342)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880409

The following persons are doing business as:
RAZZMOUR RESORT KENNEL, RAZZLES, 380 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
SHEILA LA RUE, 380 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
RICHARD LA RUE, 380 El Caminito, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
This business is conducted by a husband and wife.
(s) Sheila La Rue
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 9, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.
(PC344)

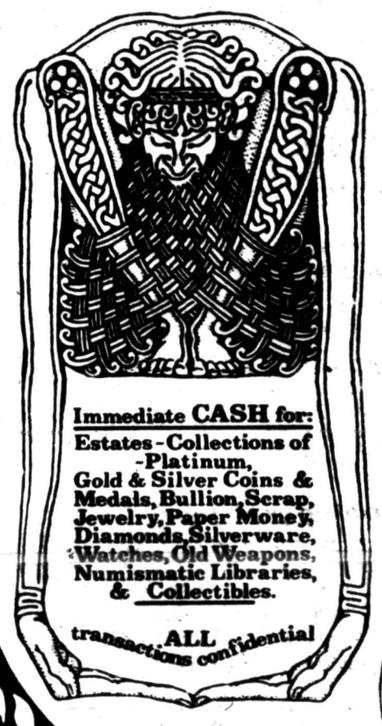
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880498

The following person is doing business as:
CAN USA 2, 27525 Via Sereno, Carmel, CA 93923.
DAVID S. SAUNDERS, 27525 Via Sereno Carmel, CA. 93923.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on April 6, 1988.
(s) David S. Saunders
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 29, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.
(PC403)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880507

The following person is doing business as:
TORO TRADER, 2200B Delmonte Blvd. Monterey, Ca. 93940.
D AND S ENTERPRISES, 5 Somerset Rise, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
This business is conducted by an individual.
Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 24, 1988.
(s) Donna K. Sauter
This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 28, 1988.
ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk
Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.
(PC405)

RARE COINS
GOLD~SILVER~PLATINUM



Immediate CASH for:
Estates-Collections of -Platinum, Gold & Silver Coins & Medals, Bullion, Scrap, Jewelry, Paper Money, Diamonds, Silverware, Watches, Old Weapons, Numismatic Libraries, & Collectibles.
ALL transactions confidential

SPECIALISTS IN U.S. & FOREIGN COINS
Mapleleafs/Eagles/Silver Dollars/Etc.
BOUGHT•SOLD•APPRAISED
We are prepared to buy collections of any size -none too small or too large for us to handle. Barber & Fox Ltd is an internationally known numismatic firm with clients worldwide. We attend all major coin shows so we are able to serve the advanced collector. Our nationwide computer link-ups give instant quotes-best & latest prices. Bank Ref: Wells Fargo-Carmel
BARBER & FOX LTD
A FAMILY TRADITION-Since 1872 BARBER & FOX Ltd.
●Carmel-By-The-Sea Junipero between 5th & 6th
●Former location of Blackburn & Blackburn
●Across from Bruno's Market
●625-6775

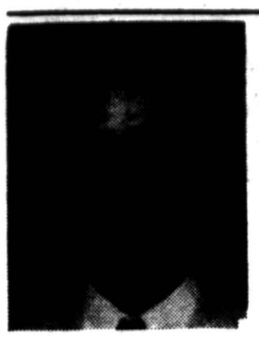
Video Camera RENTALS
Capture the essence of the Monterey Peninsula, or star in your own TV movie by renting the highest-quality, lightweight video cameras. Come find out how easy it is!
CARMEL CAMERA CENTER
OPEN 7 DAYS
MON.-SAT. 9-6 • SUN. 10-4
624-8880
Corner 5th & San Carlos, up from the Hog's Breath

patagonia®
The Peninsula's Largest Selection!

Men's and Women's Styles
CROSSROADS Carmel, California
BUGABOO MOUNTAINEERING
118 Crossroads Blvd. • Carmel • 625-2030
1180 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove • 373-2143

Don't bother to park... Just honk
& we'll hop to your car to pick up or deliver your dry cleaning or laundry!
We are also "hopping" on Saturdays!
CARMEL CLEANERS
Call us for details — Quality since 1925
DOLORES BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • 624-6447

OPEN EVERY SAT. & SUN.
Convenient Medical Care
CMC
Family & Industrial Medicine
Open 8 a.m. to 6 p.m. — 365 Days a Year
Physician Always on Duty
NO APPOINTMENT NECESSARY
624-3077
7th Ave. & Monte Verde
Carmel-by-the-Sea
649-0770
389 Lighthouse Ave.
Monterey



TAKE MY WORD FOR IT

By D. Patrick Gallagher

The Reason. Why?

GEORGE BUSH began his umpteenth explanation of his position on Iran-Contra with, "The reason why I didn't speak out.." Oops! It's an error made often in informal speech, but one which we ought to be able to avoid.

If it is wrong to say "the reason why," why then is the esteemed Alfred Lord Tennyson permitted in his famous poem, *The Charge of the Light Brigade*, to write "Their's not to reason why, there's but to do and die?" In this case, the reason (not "the reason why") has nothing to do with poetic license or the fact that *why* rhymes with *die*. Tennyson is grammatically correct.

"Reason" is both a noun and a verb. Tennyson was of course using the verb, *to* reason (why), where as the noun stands alone; *the* reason. Reason as a verb is intransitive, meaning it requires no direct object (although, as in many verbs, this can change depending upon how it is used). Therefore *why* in Tennyson's case is not the object of reason, but poetic shorthand for, "Why the hell are we here and why the hell are we making this idiotic charge?" but, as we can plainly see, this disturbs, ever so slightly, the meter of the couplets.

When *reason* is a noun it is properly followed by *for, is*, or sometimes *which* or *that*, but never *because* or *why*. The reason is, *because* and *why* are redundant (not "the reason is because *because* and *why* are redundant" and certainly not "the reason why is because *because* and *why* are redundant). These are well established and accepted rules of grammar which, one might expect, would put to rest all arguments to the contrary. Think again.

Enter the Linguistics Department of Cornell University and assistant professor of linguistics, E.W. Browne III who asserts that the combination of *the reason* with *why* is "both well attested in English literature and in keeping with the grammar of English relative clauses." His references are to Bartlett's Familiar Quotations and a poem by Robert Stephen Hawker (1825), as well as two epigrams by Tom Brown (1695), who, presumably, was not taught to reason why during his school days, and Henry Aldrich (1675), who apparently and much later gave up epigrams for radio. The reason, we do not know.

The first of these justifications by the learned professor as to the reason that *reason* and *why* can be so joined is less a matter of good grammar than pure poetic necessity,

And shall Trelawney die?
Here's twenty thousand Cornishmen
Will know the reason why.

Poor Trelawney would have had to die of treason to rhyme this gramatically. The professor's second reference has the same basis for its improper grammar,

If all be true that I do think,
There are five reasons we should drink:
Good wine-a friend-or being dry-
Or lest we should be by and by-
Or any other reason why.

However noble the sentiment, this too is poetic license and hardly a foundation for arguing against good grammar. The final example from Assistant Professor Browne, III reads,

I do not love thee, Doctor Fell
The reason why I cannot tell;
But this love alone I know full well,
I do not love thee, Doctor Fell.

We're not told whether the speaker's lack of amorous intention was a gastric problem related to green eggs and ham, but I know that the good professor's poor justification for bad grammar is indigestible. Strict adherence to the *reason/why* rule (if we insisted upon such adherence in poetic endeavors) would, Professor Browne, III insists, force the restructuring of the epigram thusly.

I do not love thee, Doctor Fell
The reason for which I do not love thee,
I cannot tell.

Not quite. How about,

I do not love thee, Doctor Fell
for reasons which I cannot tell.

Poets, fortunately, write from the heart and not from guides to good grammar. For the rest of us, however, *reason* as a noun ought not to be followed by *why*, guides to contemporary American use(age) be damned.

•

I WILL admit to a soft spot for one violation of what I have just said. It is "I know of no reason why he should oppose me." One could say, "I know of no reason he should oppose me" and there is, of course, the far simpler and correct, "I don't know why he opposes me," but while brevity and simplicity are the goals in good English, there are occasions when poetic flair is music to the ear. *Mutatis mutandis.*

•

(Pat Gallagher, whose first mystery novel is being reviewed for publication and has a second one in the works, lives in Carmel with his wife Viki and youngest daughter Kathy. For questions or comments, you can contact him by writing to PO Box G-1, Carmel 93921.)

THE CROSSROADS SHOPPING CENTER

Blake's Bookshop
BB
• Best Sellers • Cook Books
• Children's Books
• Local History
• New Age & Classical Music Cassettes
• Gift Certificates
• Free Gift Wrap
• Special Orders
Blake's Bookshop
Call 625-1010
238 The Crossroads, Carmel
(Across from Chutney's)

"Come in & browse or just relax in our sitting area with a fireplace."

Knowledgeable Friendly Staff

Chutneys
gourmet cafe
We're Bigger Now!
NOW OFFERING SEAFOOD & DAILY SEAFOOD SPECIALS
For Lunch:
Beef & Chicken Burgers — Fresh Salad — Quiche — Innovative Sandwiches — 13 Pasta dishes also available
For Dinner:
Beef — Chicken — Vegetarian — Seafood — Pasta
"If you're into eating great food... Chutney's is the place!"
Serving continuously 11:00 a.m.-10:00 p.m. Mon.-Sat.: 11:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m. Sunday
230 CROSSROADS SHOPPING VILLAGE
HWY. 1 & RIO ROAD, CARMEL
RES. 624-4785

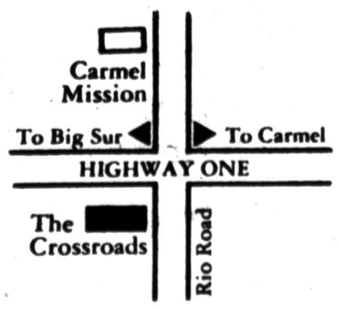
Holiday Hutch
The Christmas Shop
CROSSROADS
Carmel, California
TWO LOCATIONS:
The Crossroads, Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd.
Mission Patio, Mission St., btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

RODIER
Paris Fashions
• Elegant
• Colorful
• Easy to Wear
• Stylish
• For the Active Woman
RODIER
PARIS FASHIONS
237 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel, CA 93923 • (408) 624-6881

Over 90 Shops & 16 Restaurants.

THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

An Adventure for the Spirited...
in a relaxed shopping atmosphere.



HIGHWAY 1 & RIO RD., CARMEL
FREE PARKING
Mon.-Sat. 10-6
Sun. Noon-5

CARMEL HERITAGE

By Betty Barron

By Candlelight... A return engagement

I HAVE had, perhaps, a dozen calls and comments regarding the fire at the Golden Bough, and I thank all of you who have expressed theories and named names. However, all this was buried long ago and cannot be revived today. Suffice to say, theater did not die in Carmel. The following is the story of its struggle and revival.

•

SPECULATION RAN rampant in the little village after the devastating fire that destroyed the Theatre of the Golden Bough. Although arson was quite conclusively established, as in the recent burning of the little Tuck Box, the prime suspect was never arrested. To this day, the Golden Bough fire is an unsolved mystery.

The play, *By Candelight*, the last production in the theater, was presumably laid to rest on the ashes of the burned building. Ted Kuster was not to be so easily stilled. He at once began plans for another theater. He refused to acknowledge the "obituary" in the *Pacific Weekly:* "The Golden Bough fire wrote tragedy across something that is, or was, the core of Carmel, and I wonder if the last vestige of the dream of those who first came here and settled in the pines, is not gone with the going of the Golden Bough."

But, Kuster had come to Carmel when Ocean Avenue was a rutty, unpaved street, flood water carving deep gashes along the "curbs," a hand-pump fire engine drawn along the street by men. On the day the Golden Bough burned, the fire truck was a fire *engine*, evidence tht the village was growing and improving. That day Kuster decided to renew his pledge to keep theater in Carmel alive. And so began another Theatre of the Golden Bough.

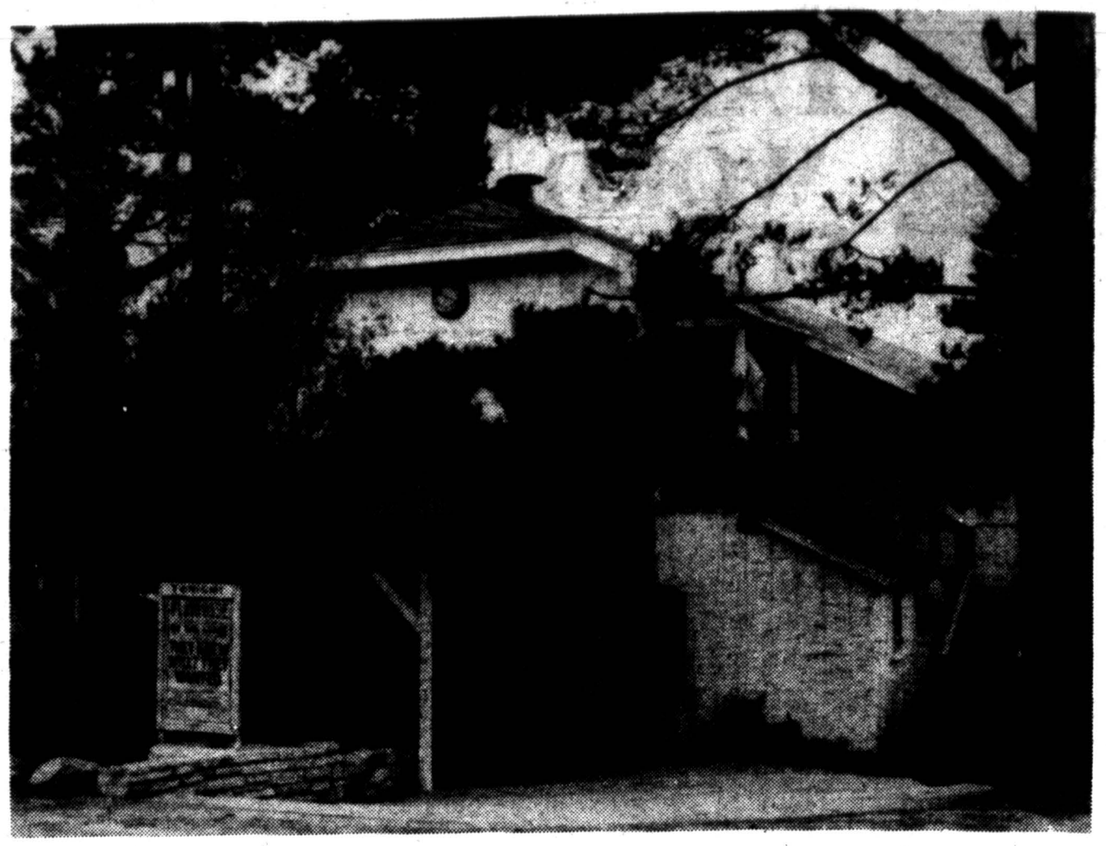
Said Küster, "I didn't stop to argue with the 'obituary.' I had to get busy. I had a little insurance, which I used to fit out the small Monte Verde Street Playhouse with the best motion picture equipment on the market. I launched it as the Filmarte and it was the first art movie house between Los Angeles and San Francisco. In the meantime I opened a small elegant little theater on Sutter Street in San Francisco and called it the Golden Bough Playhouse."

Kuster also put in two seasons of teaching and directing theater in Hollywood. He returned to Carmel in 1940, and took over the Filmarte, renaming it the Golden Bough Playhouse. For nine years he operated it profitably as a combination house, producting stage plays on Monday nights and showing art movies the other nights.

•

IN APRIL 1949, Lloyd Weer, one of Kuster's guest directors at the Golden Bough Playhouse, suggested that they repeat *By*

Continued on page 12

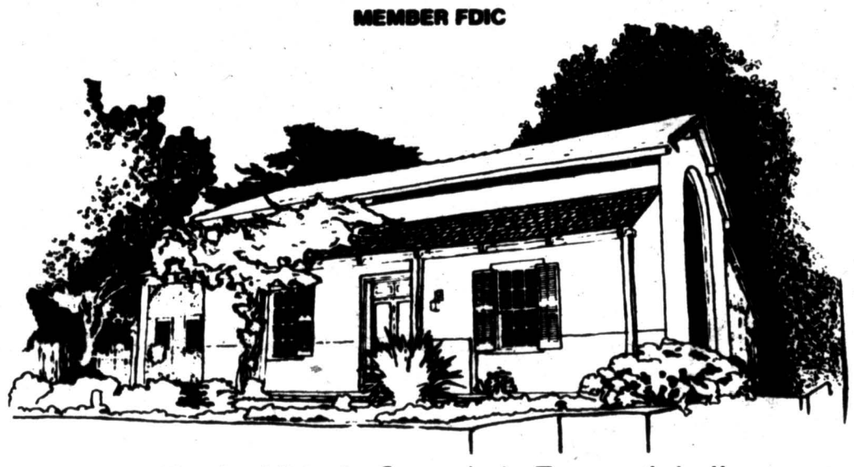


GOLDEN BOUGH Playhouse in its earliest stages showing one of the salvaged urns from the burned-out first Golden Bough Theatre near the doorway.

THE ENLARGED Golden Bough Playhouse, much as it looks today, with the exception of the graceful golden bough hanging from the lamppost in center of photograph.

FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE

MEMBER FDIC



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

Adjustable Real Estate Loans For Purchase or Refinance

INITIAL RATE	POINTS	APR
7.375%	2.0%	9.760%

Maximum rate change per adjustment: 1%
Maximum lifetime increase: 5% over initial rate
Index: 11th District Cost of Funds
Adjustment Period: Rate adjusted every 6 months
Maximum Loan Amount: $168,700

No Negative Amortization • Owner Occupied Single Family Dwellings Only
Rates & Terms Subject to Change Without Notice

"...we also have very competitive FIXED RATE loan programs available too."

Monterey Branch
502 Pierce St.
372-2600

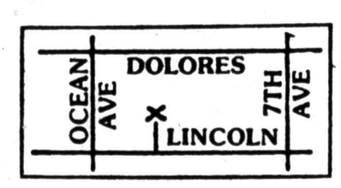
EQUAL HOUSING LENDER

Tom Verga, Manager

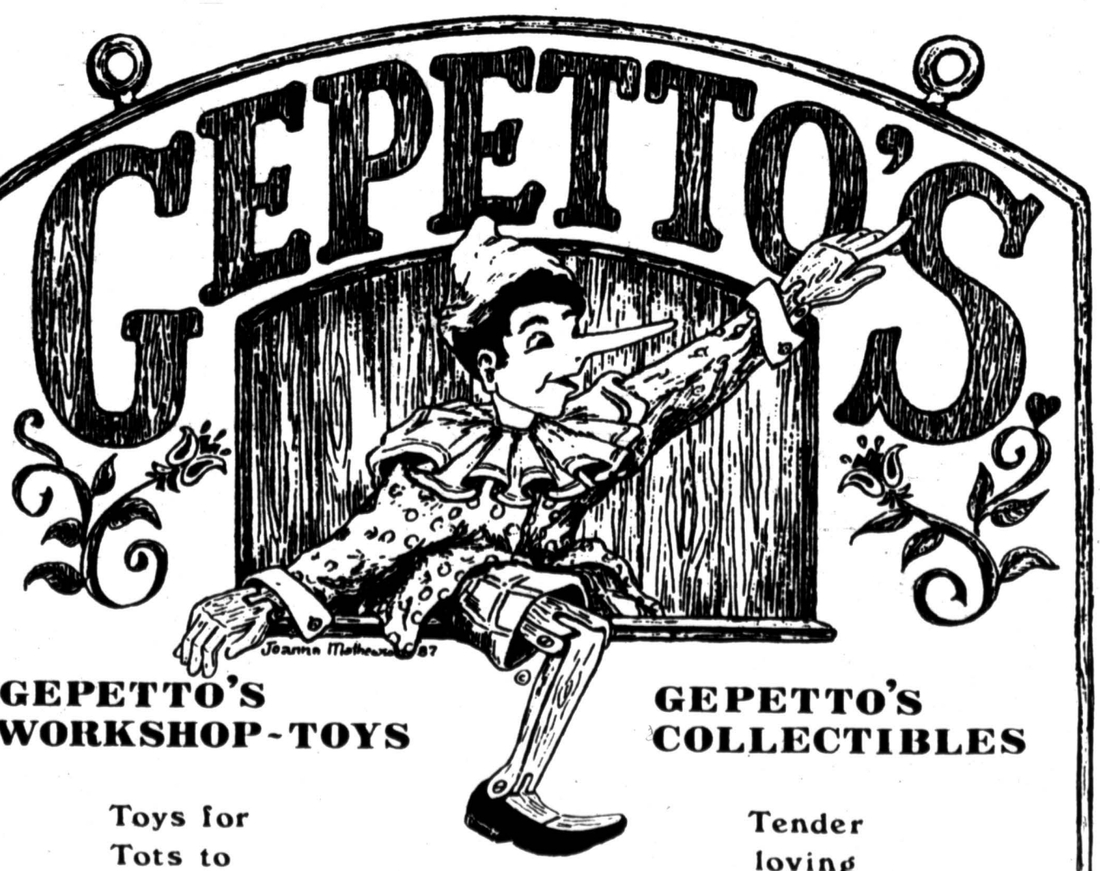
LITTLE SHOP OF ORCHIDS

"Orchids are our specialty"

Lincoln St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel
In the Court of the Golden Eagle • **624-7700**



GEPETTO'S



GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for Tots to Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN OCEAN AND 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
408-625-1468

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender loving Treasures

CROSSROADS-VILLAGE
208 THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL, CA. 93923
408-625-6162

REMEMBER WHEN???

65 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 14, 1923

HALF-TIME CLERK ADDED TO LOCAL POSTAL SERVICE

"Half a loaf is better than no bread." Postmistress Stella J. Vincent received advices from Washington on Wednesday morning to the effect than an appropriation had been allowed sufficient to permit of the employment of an extra clerk for half a day every day.

Already Miss Vincent has arranged for the re-employment of Miss Nash. During the absence of Mrs. Grace Wickham on her vacation, Mrs. Theresa Ratliff will be one of the clerks in the office.

50 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 15,1938

SEA OTTERS TO GET PROTECTION

The California State Fish and Game Commission are making efforts to appoint a body of men whose sole duties will be to patrol the coast in order to prevent illegal taking of sea otters.

Long thought to be extinct, sea otters have been sighted in the surf just off Rainbow Bridge. Approximately 400 of these animals whose pelts are valued as high as ermine and sable were sighted as recently as two weeks ago. Heavy penalties await anyone killing a sea otter, as it is hoped that they will live unmolested in California waters and continue to breed.

25 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 18, 1963

RESERVE STRENGTH

To keep the lid on the riotous impulses which generate on the beach and along the avenues during the week preceding Easter, Police Chief Clyde Klaumann last week called up six members of the newly formed Police Reserve.

The effectiveness of their uniformed beach patrols afoot, the two-officer crews they made possible in the police cars, and rapid desk work in the station is borne out by Klaumann's conclusion that the period was one of the smoothest and quietest in recent years.

The volunteers served an aggregate of over two hundred hours during the seven-day period, hours which would have represented over $500 in overtime wages for the regular officers.

10 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
April 13, 1978

THIRSTY BARK BEETLES HAVE KILLED MORE THAN 90 PINES IN CARMEL

The record-setting drought of 1977 is still taking its toll despite a wet winter and spring. At least 91 Monterey Pines in Carmel are known to have died from drought-caused beetle infestations, according to City Forester Gregory D'Ambrosio. More may have died. D'Ambrosio only has a count on trees the city maintains.

Ips and red turpentine beetles caused the deaths. The tiny winged pests, no more than a third of an inch long, burrowed under the bark in search of moisture. They penetrated to the cambrium layer that circulates water and nutrients for the tree.

5 years ago

from the Carmel Pine Cone
and the Carmel Valley Outlook
April 14, 1983

VALLEY LEARNS HOW TO COPE WITH REARRANGED LANDSCAPE

Carmel Valley is searching for "creative ways" to deal with the inconveniences caused by a landslide that has bisected the Valley.

The slide closed Carmel Valley Road April 4 and has changed the daily habits of thousands of residents who live east of the slide. The slide covered Carmel Valley Road in one of the narrowest portions of the Valley, about one-half mile east of Scarlett Road.

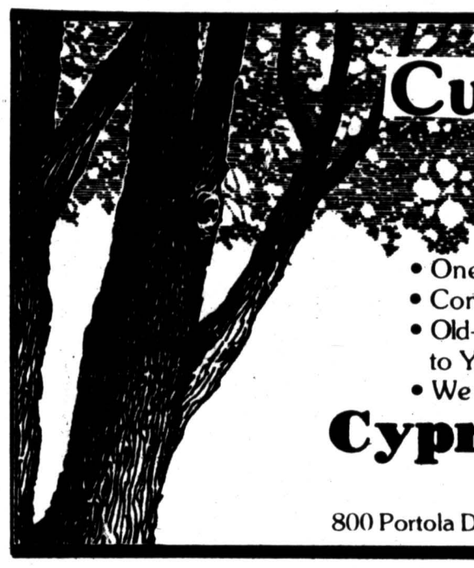
A one-lane detour road opened Tuesday in an effort to handle commute traffic.

But the "overwhelming" dimension of the landslide and the "staggering" costs of clearing the road have prevented Monterey County officials from estimating when normal two-way traffic can resume.

At the same time, the $200,000 home owned by psychiatrist Peter Harding sits atop the landslide like a maraschino cherry on a slow-melting sundae.

It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

THE RATCATCHER
English Riding Apparel & Tack — New & Resale
Hours: Wednesday & Sunday Noon to 5 p.m. • ***(408) 624-0963***
Carmel Rancho Shopping Center at the Mouth of Carmel Valley



Custom DENTURES
$295 *Full upper or Lower*
- One day service in many cases
- Complete Dental Laboratory
- Old-Fashioned Quality with Thorough Attention to Your Individual Needs
- We welcome difficult cases

Cypress Dental Group
CALL 899-1201
800 Portola Dr. • Monterey (Corner Fremont & Canyon Del Rey)

WHY GO ALL THE WAY TO SAN JOSE FOR EASY LISTENING MUSIC?

RELAX WITH CARMEL'S VERY OWN...

Ecstasy! 101.7FM

Move up from San Jose's 100.3 to 101.7 and find Ecstacy. Your local, community-involved, easy listening station. Local News, Local Weather, Local Events ... right here at home.

KXDC 101.7FM
63AM

100.3 101.7

IT'S BUD'S PUB
Presents
"GIANTS VISION" 1988

....COME ENJOY GIANTS BASEBALL AT CARMELS favorite Pub

....Call for schedule.....
625-6765
DOLORES AT 6th CARMEL
Serving BOOZE and PUB GRUB
FROM 11 A.M. TO 1 A.M.

Neptune Society

San Jose Since 1974

COMPLETE CREMATION SERVICES

For information or immediate need:

24-Hour Phone 408/649-4838

A Fully Licensed & Bonded Cremation Service • Cem. Bkr.
Burial at Sea, Cemetery, or Urn Returned to Family

No Salesmen
Will Call

2084 Alameda Way, San Jose, CA 95126

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE

STREET ADDRESS $7.50 Monthly

UPS • EMERY
FEDERAL EXPRESS
U.S. POSTAL
and much more!
Franchise Available

PACKAGING AND SHIPPING
Western Union
FAX • Telex
Notary • Keys
Passport Photos

5¢ COPIES 8½x11

Postal and Business Services

MAIL BOXES ETC. USA®

THE CROSSROADS
CARMEL
625-2800
M-F 9 to 6; Sat. 10 to 6

CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

PACIFIC GROVE
1199 Forest Avenue
372-4849
M-F 8 to 6; Sat. 10 to 5

Carmel Heritage

Continued from page 10

Candlelight. Lloyd Weer was one of Carmel's foremost actors, and had been the leading man in the original production of *By Candelight* the night of the fire.

Kuster and Weer reassembled the entire cast of the first *By Candlelight* and started rehearsals. There were two exceptions. Ruth Warshawsky replaced Barbara Collins Norberg, and a Mrs. von Urban took over the role played by Jeanne Monteagle (Mrs. Gallatin Powers).

"There was quite a hullaballoo in town," recalled Kuster. "Many, many people told us, sometimes laughingly, sometimes seriously, that we were tempting fate, providence and 'what have you' to dare to put on the play again. But, we laughed off all the warnings. My son, Colin, then 18, reminded me that Carmel had become a haven for all sorts of eccentrics and crackpots and that it would be easy for one of them to get the idea that it would be highly dramatic and amusing if the warnings came true. I ignored Colin's warnings also...and went right on with rehearsals. We performed the play before a full house on Monday night, May 17 , 1949.

"In the early hours of the following morning I heard, as in a dream, heavy knocking at our door and the barking of our dogs. It was a group of friends with news that once more the Golden Bough had been destroyed."

By Candlelight had again been destroyed. What was the cause of the second burning of the Golden Bough? Was it in some way connected with he play itself? Was it a plot more devious than any conceived by the writer, the director, the producer? Or was it merely an accident...a coincidence?

From every part of the country words of sympathy and hope poured in to the Kuster family. "It was such a civilized theater," said the *San Francisco Examiner*.

However, an offshoot of the Golden Bough, the Circle Theatre, built in 1952 just below on Casanova Street, continued to attract the theater-conscious Carmelites as well as visitors from the San Francisco Bay Area. Theater had not entirely died in Carmel. As Kuster said, "The mystic golden branch has withered away in an uncongenial climate, and it will perish not through the violence of the two fires, but through the chill and lack of interest and understanding of Carmel's new 'public.' I agree that every community will ultimately achieve the level of theater which best suits it and which it deserves."

With that, Kuster challenged Carmel to retain theater and support the Circle Theatre through its perilous first years. He felt that the theater attracted the intelligent, the sensitive, the industrious, the unselfish and the cooperative and, in general, men and women of mental, moral and aesthetic integrity. He was not to be deterred by those who did not have the courage to pursue artistic goals in spite of discordant elements and disasters such as fire and financial problems.

Theater did not burn itself out and die in Carmel as present day residents can attest to, partly due to the foresight and tenacity of Ted Kuster and his determined cast.

Call us... for all types of MORTGAGE LOANS 647-8225

SINGLE FAMILY - quick qualifying on fixed & adjustable loans, excellent rates.
PRIVATE MONEY LOANS - quick, easy qualifying & fair rates.
SMALL COMMERCIAL BUILDINGS - a variety of rates & terms.

Nelson, Spaulding
Mercurio & Brown
A MORTGAGE COMPANY

Call Don Nelson
464 PACIFIC ST. • MONTEREY
647-8225
DOLORES & 7TH • CARMEL
624-1866

SMITH & HOOK

COUPON
10% DISCOUNT
ON YOUR NEXT
SMITH & HOOK PURCHASE
With this coupon or mention this ad.

Visit Our TASTING ROOM
...Sample Our Cabernets!

CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

THE CROSSROADS
At Steinbeck Court 625-6480
OPEN DAILY Mon.-Sat. 10-6 Sun. 12-5

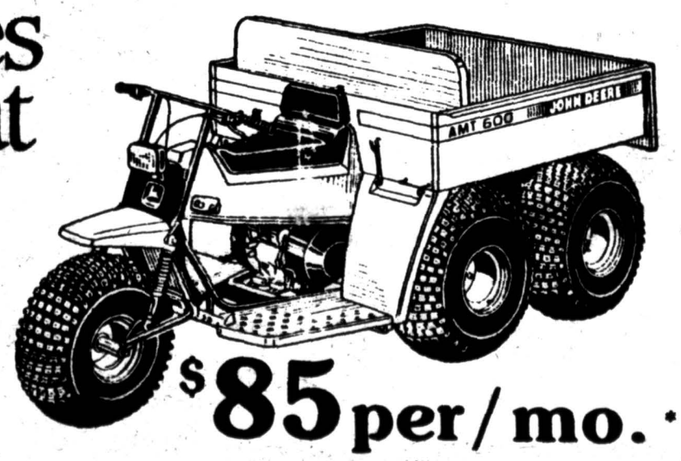
SAAB'S INNOVATIVE TECHNOLOGY AND ENGINEERING PROWESS START AT AROUND $15,000 AND DON'T STOP UNTIL ABOUT $20 MILLION.

The idea of "shared technology" has a long history at Saab. In fact, the first Saab cars weren't even conceived by automotive engineers, they were designed by aircraft engineers. All of which helps explain why Saabs have always been known for their innovative approach. Innovations such as one of the first uses of turbocharging in a standard production car. One of the earliest applications of 16-valve cylinder head technology and front-wheel drive. Dual-diagonal braking. Energy-absorbing, collapsible steering columns. And most recently, the addition of an ABS antilock braking system to all Saab 9000's. But to experience this technology in a far more moving fashion we suggest you visit us soon. Where the entire 1988 model line (unfortunately, minus the supersonic Saab JA-37 Viggen) awaits your inspection.

WESTER-SAAB
Open 7 Days a Week
1851 THE MALL • MONTEREY AUTO CENTER
MONTEREY • 394-6801 SALINAS • 424-4559

NEW AMT 600

Carries a great credit plan, too.



$85 per/mo.*

- John Deere AMT™ 600 All Materials Transport features 600 pound payload capacity on level ground.
- Adapts to many jobs.
- Landscaping.
- Plant maintenance.
- Construction.
- Hunting, trapping, fishing.
- Grounds care operations.
- High flotation, 5-wheel configuration for low ground pressure and stability.
- Four-wheel tandem drive for excellent traction.
- Locking differential for added pulling power.
- 1000 pounds of towing capacity.
- 8.5 hp (341 cc) gasoline engine.
- Tilting 34×48-in. box. Hydraulic dump option available.
- Automatic transmission with reverse gear.
- Shock absorbing front fork design.
- Comfortable saddle seat with backrest for low fatigue operation.

ASK FOR A DEMO

Availability of John Deere Finance Plan subject to approved credit. Actual rates and finance charges may vary depending upon payment schedule, down payment, and rate changes on variable rate JDEP contracts.

Nothing Runs Like a Deere®

PRINGLE TRACTOR CO.

SALINAS: (408) 424-8036
501 El Camino Real South

GILROY: (408) 842-5647
6390 S. Chestnut

DOLLARS & SENSE

By Anthony Piazza & Marshall Bloom

The Long View

WE HAVEN'T heard much from Leo lately. Since Meltdown Monday, he's forsaken the stock market to concentrate on his real estate projects. Before The Crash he was an avid player in The Market.

If he read something interesting while on a coast-to-coast flight, immediately the next day he'd want to buy stock in the company he'd read about. It didn't matter to him that literally thousands of others had read the same article in the same airline magazine on the same day. To him it was hot news, a tip.

And he never played with small stakes. He insisted on taking big positions, what a more chauvinistic era might have called very manly positions. Thousands and thousands of shares at a crack, on a whim.

We never encouraged this recklessness. When you like someone you do business with, you hate to see them waste their money.

"You guys are too conservative," he'd say. "I don't have time to wait for your ideas to work. I know I'll make money if I practice patience, but that's not what I want."

As you might have guessed, Leo did not fare well when the Market took its swan dive last year. To put it mildly, he went down in flames. Wiped out.

He went back to working harder at his business. He's a developer of both commercial and residential real estate in the Bay Area. His projects are large, requiring massive injections of capital. Sometimes the financing can get quite complex.

Lately, however, he has had no luck. All the lending institutions have been turning him down. He has a great project to develop in San Francisco, in the heart of one of the better turnaround neighborhoods in the City.

No go. No one wants to take the chance. Things are too uncertain. Every bank, every savings and loan, sees the project as too risky. So sorry, but no can do.

Last week he called.

"Hey, you guys, I finally got my financing. The money's coming from Japan. The Japanese figured they couldn't lose. They said it made sense to invest in San Francisco real estate because they're in it for the long haul. Thirty years is no big deal if the real estate is solid."

Thirty years is no big deal, they said. When Leo invested in the stock market he couldn't wait thirty days.

Is there something wrong here in this story? The Japanese can wait for an investment to work out as long as the fundamentals are solid. Their stock market is booming on just that principle. They're in it for the long haul.

Patience is an investment principle. Today it's made in Japan.

(For more info, Messrs. Bloom and Piazza, associate vice presidents at Dean Witter Reynolds, can be reached at 373-1861.)

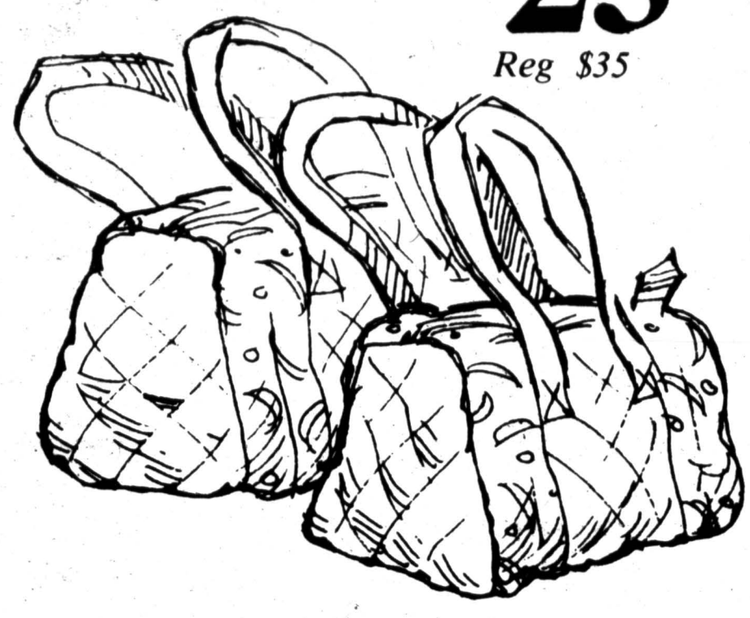
French Country

QUILTED HANDBAGS

1-Week Special

SALE $25

Reg $35



Pappagallo

3604 THE BARNYARD, CARMEL • 624-3764
48 RANCHO DEL MAR, APTOS • 662-2360

Acura: Discover the meaning of precision-crafted automobiles.

'88s In Stock Now!

Test drive the 1988 Acura Legend Coupe Sedans & Integras at the Monterey Bay Area's only Acura Dealer...

December *ROAD & TRACK* rated Acura Legend Coupe one of the 10 Best Cars in the world...and Acura Legend Sedan one of the 10 Best Values in the World!

FOR THE 2ND YEAR IN A ROW...

We're #1 FOR CUSTOMER SERVICE & SATISFACTION IN CALIFORNIA!

ACURA

MANLY ACURA OF SANTA CRUZ

Winter Hours: Mon.-Fri. 8 to 6

425-5171
130 Center St.

A division of American Honda Motor Co.

SBA Loans

FROM $50,000 TO $550,000

Term Loans to Businesses for:

Purchase of Business • Inventory
Working Capital • Expansion
Purchase of Machinery & Equipment
Purchase of Real Estate (up to 25 years)

CALL PAUL CALLEJA
625-2336
CARMEL RANCHO OFFICE

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK Member FDIC

CARMEL RANCHO Via Nona Marie (Across from Post Office) 625-4300
MONTEREY 665 Munras Avenue (Near Fremont) • 649-4600

SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

Sunlit garden setting for MPVS luncheon

THE SUN-DAPPLED garden of Mrs. **Robert Surtees'** home in Carmel was once again the setting for the annual luncheon for the Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services members and their husbands.

The once-a-year social gathering has been an autumn affair, usually, but this spring Maydell Surtees planteed some 400 tulips and asked members to celebrate with her on April 7th.

Luncheon guests were welcomed by sunshine, soft music by Tony Flores and Joe Weed, and baskets of buffet lunch items catered by 5th Avenue Deli.

At dessert-time, **Olga Scheffler** (first vice president and chairwoman of the luncheon), announced another bonus. A fashion show with '88 spring styles from Harriet Duncan of Carmel. Mrs. Scheffler introduced **Joan Peacock,** who did fashion commentary (with eight MPVS members serving as models). Treading the garden path (instead of a runway), in a professional manner were **Lorelie Brock, Eugenia Dujmovich, Kay Wilson, Mary Gannon, Marion Harris, Holly Morehouse, Dorothy Reiter** and **Marjorie Mann.**

At the end of the show, **Pernie McMahon** (owner of Harriet Duncan), appeared in a beautiful flower-print dress and drew numbers for the raffle prizes. Gift certificates from Harriet Duncan were won by **Amy Allen** and **Christine Shuler.**

Edan Denholm, (president of MPVS), drew tickets for the grand raffle prize. She called several numbers before she found a winner for the lovely afghan created by **Cleo Rupp** with yarn that came from the Thrift Shop that MPVS volunteers run all year long in Seaside. **Ann Blythe** held the lucky ticket.

More than 40 tables were set up in the garden and the front patio (that overlooks Point Lobos), for the 140 members, their husbands and guests. **Holly** and **Irve Morehouse, Jean** and **Sam Houston** and **Dorothy** and **Glenn Reiter** did the set-up and decorations. Glenn also made a videotape of the fashion show.

Past presidents who attended were **Claire Kennedy, Jane Hardy, Barbara Lyle, Ruth Blanchard, Kay Wilson** (who modeled) and **Ann Marshall,** who announced the next Carmel Valley Garden Club show to be held May 1 at Hidden Valley.

•

HERE'S HOW to give a surprise birthday party for your mate. Have him go to KNRY Radio to be interviewed at 4 p.m. by **Pearl Williams** while you dash into his place of business and welcome friends with champagne, hors d'oeuvres, and birthday cake.

That's what **Nicole Duffel** did.

Then, as the radio interview ended, she asked Pearl to tell **Gary** (Nicole's husband), that his friends were waiting back at the office to wish him a Happy 50th Birthday. Voila!

That way, all goes smoothly and it's a surprise (well, almost).

Mrs. **Edna Daniel,** a guest at Gary's party, was also celebrating a birthday, so Gary presented her with a corsage.

Hors d'oeuvres, fruit, champagne and birthday cake certainly beats the usual day at Great Western in Carmel where Gary is general manager.

•

THE TWO TEA tables for the Monterey Library League Tea were refreshing spring themes. Patterns of lavender and blue delphiniums decorated the white tablecloths that were bordered with lavender taffeta moire ribbon. Centerpieces were fresh, long-stemmed ranunculaceous plants (delphiniums) sparkled by a large, deep-colored amethyst gem placed at the base. A striking conversation piece, indeed.

A large pink and blue cake read "Thanks — Outreach Docents." It was surrounded by dainty sandwiches served with History and Art Association Tea.

Such were the artistic displays by **Kitty Ragsdale,** founder of the Monterey Public Library League and chairperson of the Spring Tea to honor Outreach Docents. **Mary Rodrigues** did the program.

A special honor was given to Mary, organizer of the Outreach Program that delivers books to those who are homebound. Outreach Docent volunteers come from all over the peninsula — Carmel, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove and Monterey. Certificates of Merit were given to **Evelyn Hesse** (five years) **Carol Burnau, Kathleen Boardman, Mari Badong, Marjorie Stowers** and **Abe Alpert.**

•

IT'S SALON IV time. That means time to stimulate your intellect with the Jesters of the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art.

La Mirada is the setting for Salon IV where **Robert H. Hoge** will talk on "From Blacksmith to Industrialist to Sculptor of Bronze" on April 24 at 3 p.m.

Mr. Hoge grew up in the deep south and has had a lifelong love affair with metal as a means of artistic expression. He was

Continued on page 15

PERNIE McMAHON (left), owner of Harriet Duncan shop, shown with MPVS models for the group's fashion show at Surtees' garden.

EDAN DENHOLM, president of Monterey Peninsula Volunteer Services, Olga Scheffler, first vice president, and hostess Maydell Surtees basking in the sun at MPVS luncheon. (Chuck Scardina photos.)

JOAN PEACOCK (left), was fashion commentator for the MPVS fashion show. With her was luncheon chairperson Olga Scheffler.

ANN BLYTHE (left), won the big raffle prize at the MPVS luncheon, which she proudly shows off with Cleo Rupp, who created the beautiful afghan from wool that came from the MPVS Thrift Shop.

MARION HARRIS models a striking coffee, black and white jacket and knit pants from Harriet Duncan for MPVS luncheon.

MARJORIE MANN models a sophisticated "citified" dress at the alfresco MPVS luncheon.

SOCIAL SCENE
BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

a blacksmith in his teens, later an electrical engineer and was president of Clark Controller Co. when he retired.

Upon retirement he adopted art as a full-time hobby in Greenwich Village, New York, exchanging a successful career for another as a full-time practicing artist.

He moved to the Monterey Peninsula 23 years ago and his monument to Ferrante stands in the area of Custom House Plaza in Monterey.

Please RSVP by April 20th for the $6 tea/talk tickets. Send to Jesters MPMA, Rte. 1, PO Box 151, Carmel 93923.

•

ENTRE NOUS Norma Jean Hodges (soprano), **Julius Baker** (flute), **Carmen Martin** (cello) and pianist **Monroe Kanouse** were all a joy to the ear and soul at their benefit concert (for Carmel Music Society) last week at Sunset Center. What a great combo — the voice and the flute. Hope they do it again soon...THE CARMEL Republican Women's Club had a party in the Pebble home of Mrs. **O. William Irwin.** Seventy-five ladies attended the tea and 20 new members were welcomed. Dr. **Stanley Montieth** of Santa Cruz (who is running for U.S. Congress against Leon Panetta), popped in unexpectedly, according to president **Jane Roland.** Mrs. **Douglas Brown, Mrs. Richard Bell, Mrs. George Evans** and Mrs. **Donald Day** poured at the tea table. Later, Jane announced a fund-raiser coming up May 1. An auction in the home of **Patricia Ramsey**...FOR THOSE who saw the wedding scene filmed at Stonepipe for the soap *Santa Barbara* (that cost a cool million), and would like to see Stonepine in person, you will have the opportunity this summer. The Alliance on Aging plans a Prohibition Tea Aug. 7 at the stately mansion in Carmel Valley. And, incidentally, The Alliance needs experienced volunteer fund-raisers. This is a worthy organization with a lot of interesting and dedicated people. Among other services, Alliance delivers meals to people in out-of-the-way places in the county that Meals on Wheels does not cover. So, call **Pat Sandstom** at the Alliance if you wish to help...THE BOARD of All Saints' School will hold the first annual Spring Auction on May 1 at Carmel Valley Country Club to raise funds for scholarships and other student needs. Silent auction at 5:30 with dinner and live auction starting at 7; $50 each. Please RSVP by April 15. Call 624-9171 to reserve...A NEW wrinkle in merchandizing. **Marguerite Wallis** and **Glenda Selle** got together with friends in Marguerite's CV home to swap clothing and bric-a-brac and make donations of excess goods to the Cancer Society's **Discovery Shop** in Pacific Grove. Others interested in doing the same good deed may call the shop for information. 372-0866...THE SOROPTIMIST International of Santa Cruz and friends will roast Leon Panetta May 6 at the Cocanut Grove Ballroom on the Boardwalk; $40 tickets will benefit the Wilkinson Rhodes House Museum and go for scholarships...**ROGER D. VAL,** Salinas, has been named tournament director for the $2 million Nabisco Championship to be held at Pebble Beach in November. The Nabisco Grand Prix of Golf Competitions is

Continued on page 16

HOLLY MOREHOUSE, Jean Houston, Dorothy and Glenn Reiter were on the luncheon committee for the MPVS annual social event.

LIBRARY LEAGUE tea chairperson Kitty Ragsdale (left), with Mary Rodgrigues, program chair. (Photos courtesy of Kitty Ragsdale.)

MARY GANNON models patriotic colors for MPVS members: a knit red, white, and skipper blue.

MONTEREY LIBRARY League docents Gail Compton and Nell Meyer at the Library League tea.

GARY DUFFEL pins a corsage on Edna Daniel at a surprise birthday for him. Edna was also celebrating her birthday that day.

KAY WILSON, past president of MPVS, was one of the fashion models for the annual luncheon. Pants are alpinit with twin textured brown sweater set. Necklace is by John Berger.

EVELYN HESSE was given an award as a five-year docent in the Monterey Public Library Outreach Program. Presenter was Mary Rodrigues.

McKay Business Service

XEROX 9500, 1025, 1035
COPYING - COLLATING - REDUCTION
ENLARGING - 2 SIDES - TO 11x17
IBM DISPLAY WRITER & SELECTRIC
WORD PROCESSING, LETTERS, RESUMES
MANUSCRIPTS, LEGAL FORMS, LABELS
VELO & SPIRAL BINDING
PAPER, ACETATE, COMPOSITION
MAILING - EDITING • ADDRESSING • TYPING • NOTARY

26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 4, Carmel • M-F 8-5 625-1164

Melissa Of Carmel
Face • Form • Fragrance
Pantiles Court • Dolores Street
{Between 5th & 6th Avenues}
Carmel-By-The-Sea

Image Consultant
TRS Thermic Reduction System
PGP Personal Grooming Program
Thermic Aroma Creme *(protects)*
Thermic Cellulite Gel *(tightens)*
Thermic Phytosol *(strengthens)*
Vita Aktiv Ampules *(regenerates)*
Only Personal Appointments 62-IMAGE

Cindy's Kitty Castle

Carmel's own cat specialty store — A must for cat lovers!

Retail and Cat Supplies for the "Purrferred" Companion

WE CARRY SCIENCE DIET

624-6496

San Carlos btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel
In "The Mall" next to Jack London's

HOUSE EXCHANGE

Lovely Menlo Park home
Near Stanford
30 Miles from San Francisco
for a few weeks in the summer
(2 weeks in Carmel)
(415) 323-6551

BELA'S
BACK IN TOWN!
Great Store...
Same Location at...

THOM GREGG
• GOLDSMITH •
(408) 625-0909

San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel

SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 15

the richest on the tour, featuring the top 30 money leaders and will be played over the PB Links Nov. 10-13...THE USS George Philip will be in Monterey Bay during the 46th reunion of the famed Doolittle Tokyo Raiders. A 17-gun salute is planned in honor of Gen. **Jimmy Doolittle** with a return-salute from the Presidio. The tentative arrival is set for 3:50 p.m. with a flyover following. The public is invited. **Harry** and **Dolores Hagey** will hold a reception in their Carmel home for the officers...THE DOERR Photography Studio Gallery has a new location at 167 Fountain Ave. in Pacific Grove...CHECK WITH Highlands Inn for tickets for the Masters of Food & Wine events: cooking classes, tours and wine seminars...THE COVEY at Quail Lodge is such a popular dining spot that last Saturday evening tables were set up in the bar and part of the lobby and still 50 people had to be turned away. That sunset view is spectacular!

CALENDAR CHECK

April 15: "Memories of La Mirada" Carmel-By-The-Sea Garden Club Spring show, 1-4 p.m., La Mirada, $6.

April 15: Vintage Mozart. Wines: Taylor California Cellars. Food: Triples and Window at The Harbor, Sheraton, 5:30-7:30, $5.

April 15: "Tax Relief Party," Monterey Plaza Hotel will be converted into a "tax shelter" to benefit the Buddy Program. 8 p.m. to midnight. Music, dancing, $3 cover.

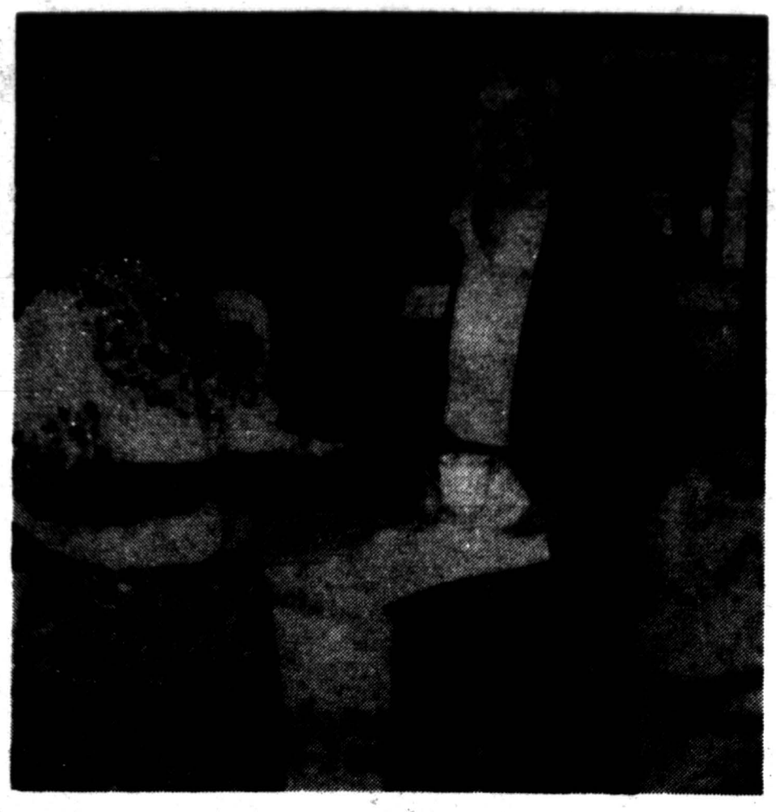
Earthquake Baseball Cards

SPORTS COLLECTIBLES AND GIFTS

"We have the baseball cards your father used to have."

394-8039

1760 Fremont Boulevard, Seaside
Olympia Plaza, across from the Auto Center



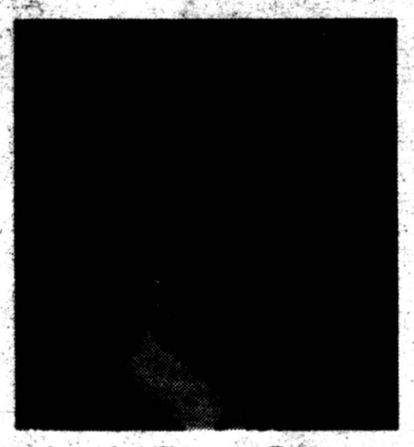
KITTY RAGSDALE (left), chairwoman of the Library League tea, with Kathleen Boardman of Pebble Beach.

FLUTIST JULIUS Baker, cellist Carmen Martin and soprano Norma Jean Hodges (left to right), performed at a benefit concert for the Carmel Music Society April 5 at Sunset Center. Also performing was pianist Monroe Kanouse. (John Livingstone photo.)

The Victorian Residential Care Homes For Seniors

"Catered living" for a spouse or parent. Elegant private home atmosphere. Centrally located. Providing private rooms, security, all meals and services. 24 hr. staff. Full care. R.N. supervised. Ambulatory and non-ambulatory.

373-1937
Monterey — Pacific Grove



Meg Conners, R.N.

Our Specialty-Giant Truffles

We Make 24 Types of Truffles

Handmade Chocolates, Candies, Fudge

Ask about our EDIBLE CENTERPIECES—$6.95

Friendly, Personal Service *Custom Gift Boxes*

Carmel Candy & Confections

1st Level Carmel Plaza • Open 7 Days 10-6 • 625-3559

Stop, Buy
SAY GOOD-BYE
Last Day-April 30th

CHILDREN'S CLOTHING, ACCESSORIES
INFANTS, BOYS TO SIZE 7, GIRLS TO SIZE 10
BOOKS • TOYS

PRICES SLASHED!!
Everything Goes!

LINCOLN BTWN. OCEAN AND 7th
CARMEL
625-2767

National Cable Month

Discover our Difference

PROGRAMS YOU WON'T SEE ANYWHERE ELSE!

CHAN IS MISSING
Wayne Wang's hilarious fortune cookie of a mystery.

*Bravo*SM

Tues., April 19
5 & 10:30 p.m.
Channel 1

MONTEREY PENINSULA
MPTV
TV CABLE

Bravo is part of the Satellite Entertainment Package. A Zenith converter is required. A refundable deposit, additional monthly changes and fees may apply.

Bay School

Now accepting applications for the 1988-89 year

A.M. Session 8:45-11:45
P.M. Session 12:30-3:30

Bay School is a cooperative nursery school for ages 2 yrs., 9 mos. to 5 yrs.

CALL 624-4397

LYNDALL A. DEMERÉ, M.Ed.
DOCTORAL CAND · COUNSELING PSYC

PSYCHIC COUNSELING
AND
HEALING

P.O. Box 222038
Carmel, CA 93922 (408) 624-7675

PINE WHISPERS

WALDORF SCHOOL OPEN HOUSE APRIL 16

The Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula invites the public to an open house on Saturday, April 16, 2-4 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds (Gate 4.) The students will give a presentation of their work.

For more information, please call 372-4677.

NPS STAFF WIVES TO HEAR LECTURE ON JAPAN

A lecture on hiking in the Japanese Alps will be given by Dr. Arthur Benoit at a luncheon sponsored by the Staff Wives Club of the Naval Postgraduate School, starting with a 11:30 a.m. social and a noon lunch, Thursday, April 14 at La Novia Room at NPS. For information call Polly Zucker at 375-4307 or Beth Lendsey at 484-1213.

CARMEL ABALONE CLUB SEEKING MEMBERS

The Carmel Abalone Club, a group of locals over 21 years old devoted to having fun (sponsored by the Carmel Recreation Department), is seeking members who want to help plan or participate in dance parties, beach picnics, bus tours, volleyball games and other activities.

The group meets at 5:30 p.m. on the second Wednesday of each month at Great Western Bank in Carmel. Membership is only $5 per year.

Honorary members of the club include Clint Eastwood, Virginia Burk, Barney Laiolo, Mikel Pippi, Jake Stock, and Bud Allen. Advisors include Maxine Jennings, Harriette Rowntree, Jean Grace, Sue Hutchinson, Elinor Laiolo and Cindy Lloyd.

For more information contact Maxine Jennings at 624-6547 or Felicia Colton at 626-1422.

VENTURE ASSOCIATION LUNCHEON SET FOR APRIL 15

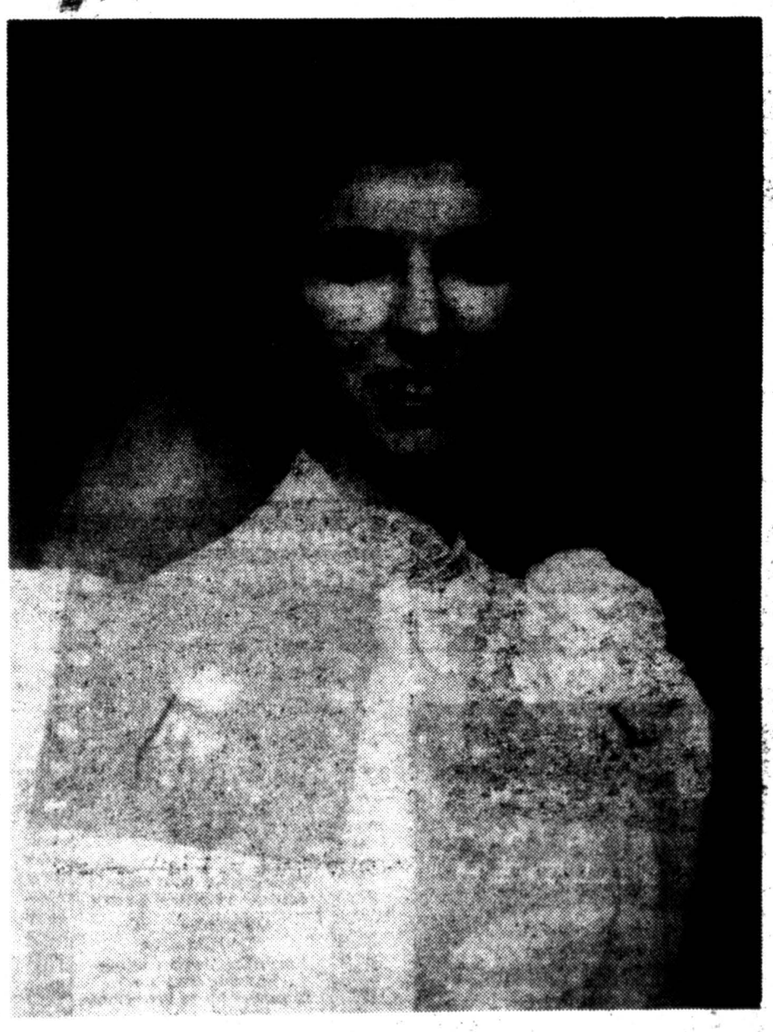
The Monterey Bay Venture Association will be holding its April luncheon meeting on Friday, April 15 at the Monterey Hilton, 1000 Aquajito Road, Monterey. William H. Davidow, managing general partner of Mohr, Davidow Ventures in Menlo Park will be the featured speaker.

As general partner of Mohr, Davidow Ventures, Davidow manages a $50 million venture capital fund that specializes in early stage investments. Davidow is an internationally recognized authority on microprocessor technology and high technology marketing. He is the author of *Marketing High Technology: An Insider's View*.

The Monterey Bay Venture Association (MBVA)is a non-profit corporation that provides a professional forum for the exchange of ideas and approaches to new business development.

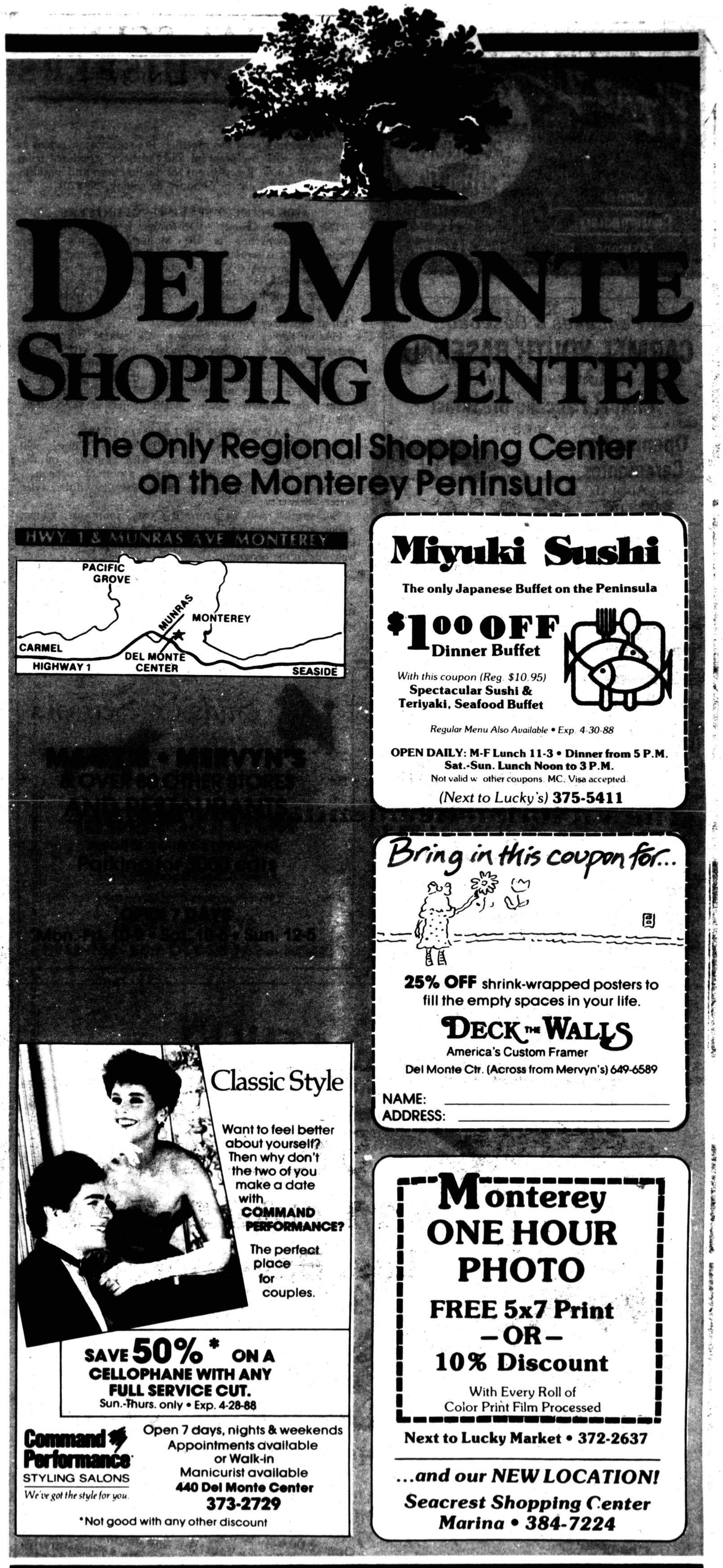
Individuals interested in joining the Venture Assocation are

Continued on page 18



Ties the knot

LAURA LEE Steinmetz, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert O. Steinmetz, was married to Erik Paul Coopersmith, son of Dr. and Mrs. Harold Furst and the late Dr. Stanley Coopersmith, in ceremonies offciated by Rabbi Bruce Kadden of Temple Beth El in Salinas at Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. Maid of honor was Lee Ann Steinmetz of Emeryville, sister of the bride; best man was Mark Coopersmith of San Francisco, brother of the groom. The bride is a 1978 graduate of Carmel High School, attended UC Riverside and received her doctorate in 1986 from University of San Francisco. She is a pharmacist at Merritt Hospital in Oakland. The groom graduated from John F. Kennedy High in 1979 and received a bachelor's degree from UC Santa Barbara. He is an operations manager for a commercial leasing company in Oakland. The couple will make their home in Berkeley.


DEL MONTE
SHOPPING CENTER
The Only Regional Shopping Center on the Monterey Peninsula
HWY. 1 & MUNRAS AVE MONTEREY
PACIFIC GROVE
MUNRAS
MONTEREY
CARMEL
DEL MONTE CENTER
HIGHWAY 1
SEASIDE
Miyuki Sushi
The only Japanese Buffet on the Peninsula
$1.00 OFF Dinner Buffet
With this coupon (Reg. $10.95)
Spectacular Sushi & Teriyaki, Seafood Buffet
Regular Menu Also Available • Exp. 4-30-88
OPEN DAILY: M-F Lunch 11-3 • Dinner from 5 P.M.
Sat.-Sun. Lunch Noon to 3 P.M.
Not valid w other coupons. MC. Visa accepted.
(Next to Lucky's) 375-5411
Bring in this coupon for...
25% OFF shrink-wrapped posters to fill the empty spaces in your life.
DECK THE WALLS
America's Custom Framer
Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589
NAME:
ADDRESS:
Classic Style
Want to feel better about yourself? Then why don't the two of you make a date with COMMAND PERFORMANCE?
The perfect place for couples.
SAVE 50%* ON A CELLOPHANE WITH ANY FULL SERVICE CUT.
Sun.-Thurs. only • Exp. 4-28-88
Command Performance
STYLING SALONS
We've got the style for you.
Open 7 days, nights & weekends
Appointments available or Walk-in
Manicurist available
440 Del Monte Center
373-2729
*Not good with any other discount
Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO
FREE 5x7 Print
—OR—
10% Discount
With Every Roll of Color Print Film Processed
Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637
...and our NEW LOCATION!
Seacrest Shopping Center
Marina • 384-7224

PIZAZZ
GIRBAUD
AXIS
KARIN ALEXANDER
PLATINUM
BASCO
Casual
Contemporary
Fashions
San Carlos between
Ocean and 7th Carmel
Open 10 6 Every Day
624 0823

Pancakes & Baseball!!
CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL
invites you to their
Annual Pancake Breakfast
and
Opening Day Ceremonies
Sat., April 16
8:00 a.m.
Larsen Field
(Rio Rd.)

Tickets: Adult $5 — Children $3

Old and slightly used books. Children's. Art and music. Science. Mystery. History. Religion and much more. Prints. Picture frames and records.
All Saints' Church
BOOK FAIR
Sat., Apr. 16 • 9-3
Sun., April 17 • 11:30-2
Lunch Served Saturday Only
•
Parish Hall
Lincoln & 9th • Carmel

PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 17

encouraged to attend this meeting. Pre-registration begins at 11:30 a.m. with the program and luncheon scheduled from noon until 2 p.m. Reservations for the luncheon and inquiries about the MBVA can be obtained by calling 758-8701.

AIDS PROJECT SEEKING VOLUNTEERS

The Monterey County AIDS Project is seeking volunteers for peer counseling at the Monterey County Health Department's Alternative Test Sites in Seaside and Salinas. Volunteers are asked to be available only during scheduled hours for the AIDS antibody testing done at these sites.

A peer counselor training session is scheduled for Saturday, April 16, from 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. It will be held at the Music Hall at Monterey Peninsula College.

Feature topics of the training will include the medical aspects of AIDS, the psycho-social issues of AIDS, active listening and crisis counseling skills and community resources.

There is no charge for the training, but pre-registration is required. For further information and your application please contact the Monterey County AIDS Project at 422-5550 or 372-1771.

AAUW TO HEAR TALK ON IRAN

The American Association of University Women will feature a talk on "Iran Today," with emphasis on the conditions of women in the country at a potluck lucheon, 1 p.m. Saturday, April 16 at noon in the Estrada Adobe, Tyler Street, Monterey.

The speaker will be Jamshid Cyrus, journalist, editor, public affairs specialist, and currently professor of Persian language at the Defense Language Institute. Visitors are welcome to the program.

DEMOCRATS PLAN SPAGHETTI FUND-RAISER

The Central Coast Democratic Club is having a 1988 Fund Raiser Spaghetti Dinner with Sen. Art Torres as keynote speaker. The dinner will be held at St. Mary of The Nativity Church, 424 Towt St. Salinas, on Saturday, April 16, from 6 to 9 p.m. For further information please contact the Central Coast Democratic Club at 424-5668.

NARFE MEETING SET FOR APRIL 18

The National Association of Retired Federal Employees (NARFE) will meet on Monday, April 18, at the Crazy Horse Restaurant in the Ramada Inn, 1425 Munras Ave., Monterey. The buffet luncheon will be $6.50.

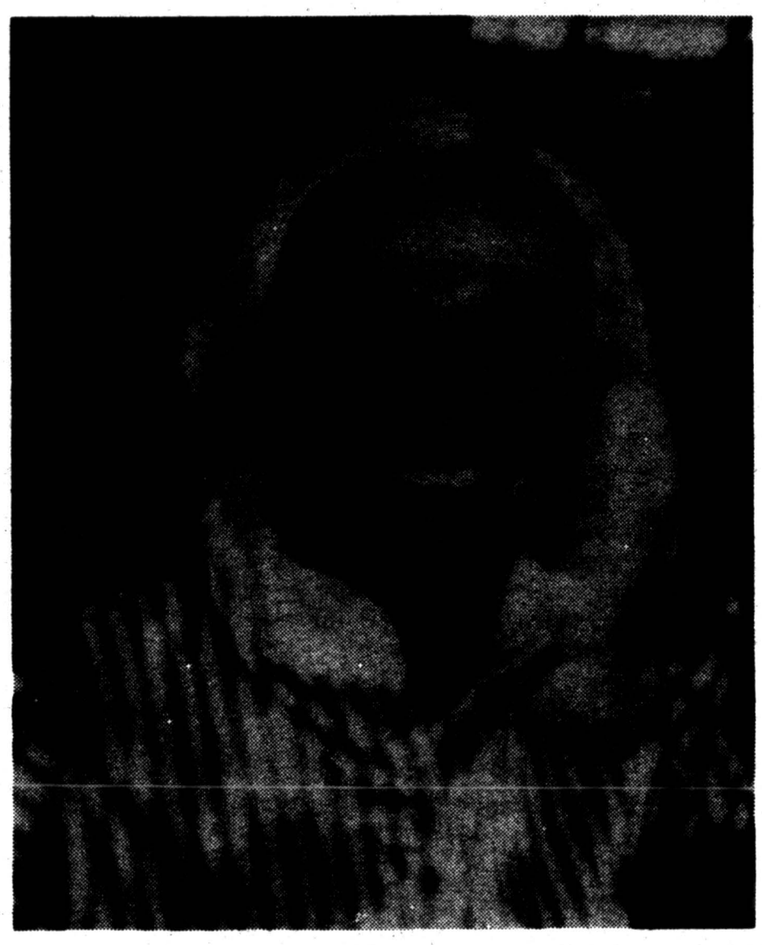
The program will be presented by Jean Warriner, a NARFE member, and past president of the Auxiliary of the Community Hospital Foundation, and by Jack Pestoni, and auxiliary volunteer, who is public information director. There will be a slide presentation about the auxiliary and the services being provided for the Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula.

Federal employees and retired federal employees and guests are invited. For reservation call: 375-5969.

DAR CHAPTER'S APRIL LUNCHEON SET FOR APRIL 19

The Commodore Sloat Chapter, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, will hold its April luncheon on Tuesday, April 19. The luncheon is potluck and will be held at the Pacific Grove Community Center, 515 Junipero St., Pacific Grove. The program hostess for the luncheon is Genevieve Hoge, who will speak on "United In Respecting the Flag of the United States of America."

Mary Coates will be hostess at the potluck. Reservations may be made with Elizabeth Haviside, 372-2067.



New station manager

RUTH EFFRON of Carmel has been named station manager for Qwest Air at the Monterey Peninsula Airport. Qwest Air, a Long Beach-based airline company, commenced service from Monterey to Long Beach and San Diego. Effron recently moved to Carmel from Scottsdale, Ariz.

Suds & Scissors
Professional All Breed
Dog & Cat Grooming
NOW RE-OPENED!
In Carmel Valley Village
Alicia Basset-Dog Groomer
Lynn Rodgers-Cat Groomer
BY APPOINTMENT
MON.—SAT 8:00 TO 5:00 - 659-4190

MAINE LOBSTER DINNERS
Shipped overnight. Complete dinners include New England clam chowder, sea scallops or cherrystone clams...even bibs, place mats, shell crackers & recipes. Perfect for cookouts or formal dinners.
1½ lb. lobsters — Min. order 1 dozen.
MC & VISA — Call for prices.
U.S. LOBSTER EXPRESS 1-800 451-7918

National Cable Month
Discover our Difference

PROGRAMS YOU WON'T SEE ANYWHERE ELSE!
SWIMMING TO CAMBODIA
Jonathan Demme brings Spalding Gray's off-Broadway hit to the screen.
Bravo
Wed., April 20
5 & 8 p.m.
½Channel 1
MONTEREY PENINSULA
MPTV
TV CABLE
Bravo is part of the Satellite Entertainment Package. A Zenith converter is required. A refundable deposit, additional monthly charges and fees may apply.

MATTRESSES
WE DESIGN THEM
WE MAKE THEM
WE SELL THEM
LOCAL FACTORY DIRECT SAVINGS
FREE
MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.
26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel
701 Redwood Ave. Seaside

Saluting the participants & supporters of the
BIG SUR MARATHON
See us for your pre- and post-run needs!

Sun Screens/Moisturizers
Aerobic Weights
All Types & Sizes Bandages & Dressings
Complete Line of Vitamins & Minerals
Hot & Cold Wraps
Champagne!
SURF'N SAND
Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week,.
365 Days a Year! 6th and Junipero, Carmel
Free Delivery • Free Parking
624-1543

MONTEREY PLAZA HOTEL AND KOCN RADIO CO—SPONSOR "TAX RELIEF PARTY" BENEFIT

On April 16th, the Monterey Plaza Hotel and KOCN Radio are co-sponsoring a "Tax Relief" party. Proceeds from the event will benefit the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula.

Monterey Plaza's Del Mar Ballroom will be transformed into a complete "Tax Shelter" by professional theater set designers. Music for dancing will be provided by KOCN's disk jockeys. A cash bar and refreshments will be served. The festivities are from 8 p.m. to 12 midnight.

A tax deductible, $3 donation/cover will benefit the Buddy ProgramThe Buddy Program is a child companionship agency that matches childrem from single-parent families with an adult volunteer. The adults spend four hours a week with the child and serve as role models and friends. Children in the Buddy Program have lost one parent due to death, divorce, or abandonment.

COUNSELING CENTER TRAINING VOLUNTEERS FOR CRISIS LINE

The Community Counseling Center will be offering a weekend seminar on counseling and crisis intervention skills for people interested in volunteering on the center's 24-hour crisis line. The training will be held on Saturday and Sunday, April 16 and 17, from 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. at the Counseling Center on 590 Pearl St. in Monterey. For details, call Shirley Hiscock at the Community Counseling Center.

Volunteer couselors learn and develop communication and counseling skills in order to handle a wide variety of calls on the crisis line. In addition, volunteers provide information and referrals to dientele about community services. Education and training are on-going learning opportunities for the volunteer counselors.

The Community Counseling Center provides counseling and crisis intervention services to youth and families on the Monterey Peninsula. These include individual and family counseling, runaway services, partent education groups, a schools' program and community outreach.Trained volunteer counselors cover the 24-hour crisis line and act as an important link between community resources and people in need of services.

GIRL SCOUT OPEN HOUSE SET FOR APRIL 16

An open house to honor Girl Scout leaders and alumni will be held Saturday, April 16, from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the Girl Scout Service Center in Castroville.

This event launches National Volunteer Week, April 17-24 and celebrates the national Girl Scout Leader Day, April 22.

Girl Scout leaders past and present from any Girl Scout Council are welcome and invited to this event as well as the public.

Exhibits of current program, Girl Scout memorabilia, and films will be available. Alumni are encouraged to bring scrapbooks and old uniforms to share.

The event is sponsored by members of the Monterey Bay Girl Scout alumni association, chaired by Virginia Leipper of Carmel Valley.

CREATIVE ALTERNATIVES TO WAR EXAMINED BY THE NEW FORUM

The New Forum will present Anne Howland Ehrlich at its monthly luncheon meeting Monday, April 18 at noon at the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

Ann Ehrlich, senior research associate in biology at Stanford University and author, will discuss the enviornmental consequences of nuclear war, the impact of preparing for war and the resulting waste involved.

Ehrlich has written extensively on issues of publice concern such as population control and environmental protection. She has served as a consultant to the White House Council on Environment Quality's *Global 2000 Report, (1980)* and on numerous boards and commissions dedicated to environmental protection that currently include chairing the Sierra Club's Committee on the Environmental Impacts of Warfare.

Ehrlich has co-authored *Ecoscience; Population, Resources, Environment,* as well as, *Earth and Extinction.* She received the Humanist Distinguished Service Award (jointly with her husband Paul Ehrlich), and the Raymond B. Bragg Award for Distinguished Service, both from the American Humanists Association.

Reservations for the New Forum luncheon and Ann Ehrlich's lecture are $14 and must be made in advance. Please write to: The New Forum , PO Box 22214, Carmel, CA 93922, or call The New Forum office at 625-9967.

SANE/FREEZE PRESIDENT COMING TO MONTEREY

Rev. William Sloane Coffin, Jr. newly elected president of SANE/Freeze, will speak on "Transforming the Military Budget" Sunday, April 17, at 7 p.m. in the MPC Theater.

Coffin's appearance here is spondored by SANE/Freeze, Monterey County, with headquarters at 761-D Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey.

He spent many of his childhood years in Carmel, even though he was born in New York City.

His studies at Yale University were interrupted by World War II, but he returned to Yale University, a post he held 18 years. During the 1960s, he acted as adviser to the U.S. Peace Corps and co-founded the Clergy and Laity Concerned.

In both the peace and civil rights movement, Coffin has been an important national leader for more than a quarter century. Soon after he became minister for Riverside Church in New York City in 1977, he founded the church's Disarmament Program. He has lectured all over the country on the need to reverse the arms race.

During the last decade, Coffin has visited many countries in Central and South America, the Middle East and China, always to promote peace and human rights.

Tickets for the lecture can be ordered in advance for $5, and will be $6 at the door, $3 for students. For more information call SANE/Freeze at 372-8887, or write SANE/Freeze, 761-D Lighthouse Ave., Monterey, CA 93940.

GEN. JIMMY DOOLITTLE AND HIS AIRMEN TO BE HONORED AT TOKOYO RAID REUNION

Gen. **James (Jimmy) H. Doolittle**, of Carmel Valley, famous for his daring raid on Japan April 18, 1942, along with his surviving raiders will be honored in ceremonies at 2 p.m. at the Commodore Sloat Memorial, Presidio of Monterey, Monday April 18.

Distinguished participants will include the actor and retired Air Force Reserve Brigadier Ben. Jimmy Stewart, Rep. Leon Panetta, Major Gen. Edwin Burba of Fort Ord, and Rear Adm. Robert C. Austin of the Naval Postgraduate School.

Highlights during the ceremony will include a 17-gun salute from the U.S. Navy frigate USS George Philip (FFG12) in Monterey Bay followed by a return salute from the Army's salute battery, and several flyovers of historic and current military aircraft, including the famed B-25 Mitchell similar to the bombers Doolittle and his airmen flew in the 1942 Tokyo mission.

Four of the Doolittle raiders who became prisoners of war will be presented with the recently authorized Prisoner of War Medal. This is expected to be the first-time-ever award of this new Department of Defense medal.

The public is invited to attend this historic reunion which is sponsored by the Monterey Peninsula Chamber of Commerce Military Affairs Committee.

CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

BY MARY PARSONS

Play ball!

SUPPORT YOUR local youth league! Carmel Youth Baseball will kick off the 1988 season with its annual Pancake Breakfast and Opening Day ceremonies this Saturday, April 16 at Larson Field on Rio Road.

Please join us for delicious pancakes, sausages, fresh fruit, juices, milk and coffee. Breakfast will begin at 8 a.m.; the ceremonies start at 10 a.m., followed by Pinto, Mustang and Bronco division jamborees. Tickets can be purchased at the breakfast ($5 adult, $3 child). Team photos will be taken throughout the morning (coaches have the schedule).

SCOREKEEPER'S CLINIC

Attention all scorekeepers (whatever your experience level) — or would-be scorekeepers — or "I'll try anything once" volunteers: A free scorekeeping clinic will be held Thursday, April 14 at 7:30 p.m. in the Carmel Middle School library. Patti Cox conducts an informative and fun class every year at this time. Come see what you've been missing! Several teams need volunteer scorekeepers. If you can help, call Mary Parsons at 624-2389 or join us tonight!

PACIFIC AUTO BROKERS Sales & Leasing

Any New Make or Model Car or Truck

Angelo Gogliucci, Broker

"Financing Available — Trades Accepted"

CALL NOW: (408) 375-5959

JORDAN CENTER

MISSION ST. & SIXTH AVENUE IN CARMEL

COME VISIT OUR STORES...

COLLAGE RESTAURANT
Hi-Tech Restaurant; California/International Cuisine

CONCEPTS
Contemporary Jewelry from Leading Designers

COTTAGE GALLERY
Selected as "BEST CHOICE" Art Gallery in No. Calif

IANNETTI ART GALLERY
A Select Gallery, presenting Leading Artists

MRS. M'S FUDGE STORE
Candies/Fudges...Homemade on Premises

POLO/RALPH LAUREN
Distinctive Clothing for Men & Women

PROPERTY MANAGERS Ocean Avenue Realty, Carmel (408) 625 1343
Patricia Choi Realty, Inc., Honolulu HI (808) 941-7531

Skinny's
DIET FOODS & DESSERTS

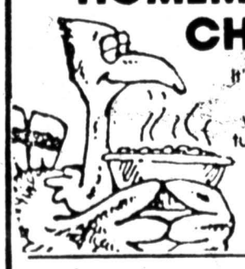
Flavor's in...fat's out!
Muffins

Magnificent muffins flavored with fruit juice — NO SUGAR!

All time favorite-slimmed down

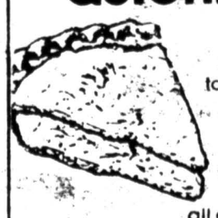
LOW FAT VEGGIE CHEESEBURGER DELUXE!

You've got to try our
HOMEMADE CHILI...



It's made fresh every day with ground turkey instead of beef — very low in fat!

QUICHE ME!



Just wait 'til you taste our quiche. It's made with low-fat cheeses Green Garden. available all day, every day!
SERVED WITH SALAD **3.96**

DELICIOUS DIETING!

Stuffed Baked Potatoes

Flavor's in...fat's out!
LOW-FAT PIZZA

Have it alone... **2.95**
With Green Salad... **3.95**

DEL MONTE CENTER • 372-0202
We're MORE than just a Frozen Yogurt Parlor!

Gale Carr & Associates

ASSISTANCE IN ACHIEVING
PERSONAL, PROFESSIONAL & BUSINESS GOALS

- Tailored to individual needs
- Development of enhancement programs
- Financial, marketing & administrative services

177 Webster St. #439 • Monterey
BY APPOINTMENT (408) 647-8287

GIFT AND SHOPPING
GUIDE

JESSICA'S of CARMEL
Dolores btw. 5th & 6th
In Su Vecino Court, Carmel
P.O. Box 4856. Ph. 624-8964.

RETIREMENT SALE! 20-50 OFF!

AFTER 16 years in Carmel, JESSICA is closing her shop! A sad time for her friends and customers...but a great chance for all of you to stock up on the CLASSIC SPORTSWEAR that has made her famous. Shop early while complete sets are available.

SEPARATES, COORDINATES, MIX & MATCH colors and designs for LEROY KNITS of California, HEDY KNITS, KoKo KNITS, DESIGNER ORIGINALS, FIRE ISLANDER and more!

ISLAND APPLIQUE Sweat Shirts with appliqued Teddy Bears, Kittens, Scotty Dogs, Pigs, Mice, Turtles and Sail Boats!

JERY OF CARMEL'S handmade T SHIRTS with ULTRASUEDE appliqued trim. Beautiful!

ACCESSORIES: Basket Purses, Belts, Scarves, and Costume Jewelry.

Please...no Credit Cards...Checks accepted. All sales final. Open 10-5, Mon.-Sat.

Custom Stained Glass Designs.

10% Off Custom Orders!

With this ad — thru April 30, 1988

373-1989

Monterey Cypress Stained Glass Studio

2228 Fremont St., Monterey (Near Longs)

Daily ■ Weekly ■ Monthly Maintenance

for reasonable rates

We Maintain

your yard and garden with **CARE** and **PATIENCE.**

Clean-up and Hauling

GARDENING "We measure up" BY THE YARD

CALL *Gay F. Baldwin* *Mark S. Baldwin*

624-8647 ■ 646-1651

FREE ESTIMATES

We want to be your Yard and Garden People

We'll pamper your pet while you're away

Boarding without cages in a loving home environment. **Call for free brochure.**

Pets Are Inn

659-2979/646-4567

David M. Dormedy *Ronald H. Siebe*

THE PAUL MORTUARY

The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory

OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

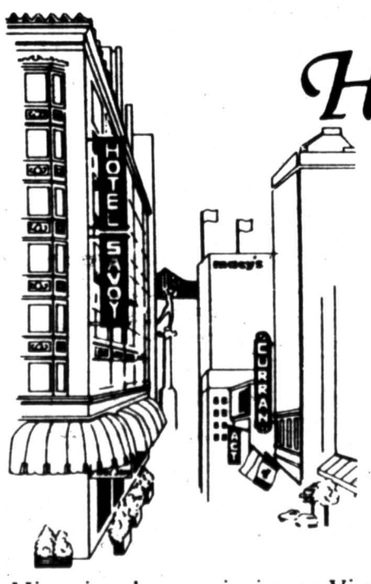
"THE PINE"..... Cremation without Services
"THE CYPRESS".... Cremation with Service
"THE OAK"..... Burial without Formality
"THE MAPLE"..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191



Hotel Savoy

San Francisco

We are now one of San Francisco's best kept secrets... but not for long!

$59.00

per night space available

Historic, elegant, intimate Victorian hotel, located in the Theater District, brings back Old World hospitality.

- 2½ Blocks from Union Square shopping and cable cars to Fisherman's Wharf
- Complimentary Continental breakfast
- Complimentary afternoon sherry & tea
- Special turn-down service
- Concierge
- Cocktail lounge

For Reservations & Information Call:

(800) 227-4223

Hotel Savoy • 580 Geary St. • San Francisco, CA 94102 • 415/441-2700
FAX: (415) 441-2700 Ext. 108 • TELEX: 176579 (ADAMS SFO)

OBITUARIES

Pearson L. Wilmot

Graveside services took place March 12 at Mission Memorial Park in Seaside, for Pearson Lafayette Wilmot of Carmel Valley, a retired businessman and electrician, who died March 8 at the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 84.

Born June 2, 1903 in Pacific Grove, he was a lifelong peninsula and Carmel Valley resident. He was a member of the International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers and owned Wilmot's Electric in New Monterey and Carmel Valley.

Survivors include his wife, Elsie; three daughters, Carol Newby of San Luis Obispo, Janice Roberts of Kerby, Ore., and Lynne Winn-Short of Collinsville, Ill.; a sister, Frances Payne of Monterey; six grandchildren; and six great grandchildren.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

Margaret B. Hyden

Funeral services took place Mrch 14 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Margaret B. Hyden, a Carmel resident for 27 years, who died March 10 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 100.

Born April 28, 1887 in Hannibal, Mo., she came to Carmel from Tracy and was a homemaker.

She was a member of the Carmel Presbyterian Church, Tracy Women's Club and the Republican Women of Tracy.

Survivors include two daughters, Betty Costa of Carmel and Ethelyn Graham of Saratoga; a brother, George F. Cake of Walnut Creek; two grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren.

Burial took place at El Carmelo Cemetery. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Carmel Convalescent Hospital or to the Monterey County SPCA.

Doreen M. Cutler

Memorial services took place March 15 at the main post chapel of the Presidio of Monterey, for Doreen MacGregor Cutler of Pebble Beach, who died Mar. 13 in Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 58.

Born June 26, 1929 in Northumberland, England, she was a homemaker and a member of the Officers Wives Club at the Defense Language Institute, the Parade of Nations, the British American Club and Daughters of the British Empire. She was a resident of Pebble Beach for 16 years.

Survivors include her husband, Edward W.; a stepson, Edward W. Jr. of Eugene, Ore.; a stepdaughter, Kelly of Chico; and two grandchildren.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, with the Paul Mortuary in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the American Cancer Society, 344 Salinas St., Salinas 93901.

Jelcemina Goncalves

Rosary was recited March 16 at the Paul Mortuary chapel, and a Mass of Christian burial was celebrated March 17 at St. Angela's Catholic Church in Pacific Grove, for Jelcemina Neves Goncalves of Carmel, who died Mar. 13 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 83.

Born Jan. 25, 1905 in Prainha do Norte, Pico Island, the Azores, she lived in Tassajara for 16 years in the 1920s and 1930s. She then moved to Pacific Grove where she lived for 47 years. For the last five years, she was a Carmel resident and a homemaker.

She was a member of the Portuguese organizations, SPRSI, UPPEC and Luso-American Fraternal Society.

Survivors include her daughter, Arlene Neves of Carmel; a son, Tony of Pacific Grove, a sister, Adaljiza Prudencio of Newark; five grandchildren and several nieces and nephews.

Entombment took place at Mission Memorial Park.

Jerome Temple

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Jerome Temple of Carmel, a retired executive vice president of operations for Holiday Inns of America, who died March 17 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 72.

Born Sept. 28, 1915 in Savannah, Ga., he had lived in Carmel for 12 years. He retired in 1984.

He was a graduate of Cornell University in 1938 and an Army veteran of World War II. His memberships included Cornell Society of Hotelmen, of which he was past president.

Survivors include his wife, Ann; two sons, Jerome Jr. of Columbus, Ohio, and James of San Francisco; a daughter, Lucile of Houston, Texas; a brother, Joseph of Naples, Fla.; and four grandchildren.

At his request, no services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

John Henry Duffin

Memorial services took place March 22 at Carmel Presbyterian Church, for John Henry Duffin of Carmel Valley, a retired Naval Postgraduate School professor who died March 13 after being assaulted by a robber in San Diego. He was 68.

Born June 18, 1919 in Easton, Pa., he had taught in the departments of chemistry and electrical engineering at the NPS from 1962 until January, when he retired and was named professor emeritus.

He received a bachelor's degree from Lehigh University in 1940, and a doctorate from the University of California at Berkeley in 1959. Both degrees were in chemical engineering. Before joining the NPS faculty, he was assistant professor of chemical engineering and director of the computer center at California State University, San Jose, for three years. For the past 15 years, he conducted research for the Navy in San Diego.

He was a member of the Carmel Presbyterian Church.

Survivors include his wife, Miriam; a brother, George of Gilroy; a sister, Mary Jane Auerback of Easton, Pa.; and several nieces and nephews.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Monterey History Art Association, the Monterey County SPCA or the donor's favorite charity.

Anne Zubler

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel-by-the-Sea, for Anne Zubler, a resident of Hacienda Carmel for the past 15 years, who died March 14 in the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 73.

Born July 15, 1914 in Canton, China, she moved to the United States in 1956 and worked as a secretary for the Swiss legation in Washington, D.C.

Survivors include her husband, Emil; a son, David Young of Marrickville, Australia; a daughter, Judith Wagner of Los Angeles; a sister, Ada Whitmore of White Rock, B.C.; and two brothers, Albert White of Kamloops, B.C., and Peter White of Bramalea, Ontario.

At her request, no services took place on the peninsula. Inurnment was scheduled to take place at Alta Mesa Memorial Park in Palo Alto. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of local arrangements.

Carl J. Klaiber

Funeral services took place March 18 at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, for Carl Jacob Klaiber of Carmel, who died March 14 at his home. He was 81.

Born Nov. 20, 1906 in Denver, Colo., he retired to the Monterey Peninsula area in 1977. He moved from the Richmond area, where he worked for 25 years for the Ford Motor Co. He started as an electrician and eventually became the evening supervisor. He built the first apartment house in Montclair while he worked nights at the Ford plant.

Survivors include his wife, Gladys; two sons, Ernest Southwick of Livermore and Oliver Southwick of Lafayette; one daughter, Julie Kornmeyer of Spokane, Wash.; a sister, Alma Nickolaysen of Richmond; two nieces; 13 grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren.

Cremation took place, followed by scattering of ashes at sea, under the direction of the Paul Mortuary.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the donor's favorite charity.

ELECTRICAL service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair

NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL

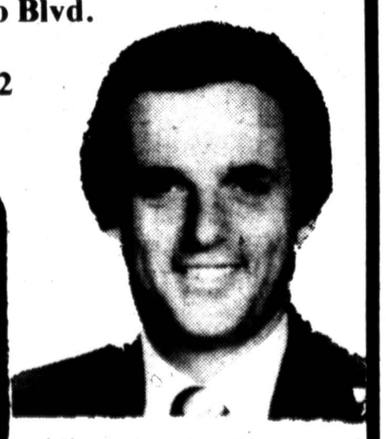
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No.218160

CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361

"See me for all your family insurance needs."

Barney J. Bellici
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite #1
Carmel, CA 93922
624-6466

STATE FARM Auto Life Fire INSURANCE



Like a good neighbor. State Farm is there.

Featuring CINDY MARTIN

OWL'S NEST

HANDMADE TEDDY BEARS

SAN CARLOS BETWEEN OCEAN & 7TH CARMEL
624-5509

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Friday, April 15

CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will conduct Friday evening Early Family Services at 7:30 p.m., assisted by Grade Four class. Saturday morning Adult Hebrew at 9 a.m., and services at 10 a.m.

Congregation Beth Israel is located at 5716 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley.

Sunday, April 17

ALL SAINTS' EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Holy Eucharist at 8 and 10 a.m. and at 5:30 p.m.

Sunday School & Adult Education at 9 a.m. Coffee hour after 8 and 10 a.m. services.

Child care is provided at the 10 a.m. service.

The church is at Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues. "7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the Word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon. Sunday school classes will meet during worship hour at 11 a.m.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia-Alyce Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *The Principal is a Loving Relationship* at the 11 a.m. service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Doctrine of Atonement* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m.

COMMUNITY

The Rev. James Clark Brown will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula. A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will preach the sermon at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10:30 a.m. and 6 p.m. Discovery classes for all ages are held at 9 a.m.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held during the week. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John 4. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

A guest pastor will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service, and Holy Communion will be celebrated.

Sunday School at 9:30 a.m. and Adult Forum at 8:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

UNITARIAN

The Rev. Margaret Keip will deliver the sermon *Worth-Shaping* (on reclaiming religious language) at the 10:30 a.m. service.

Polestar, adult discussion group, meets at 9:30 a.m. Children's program and nursery care at 9:30 a.m.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Aguajito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

The Rev. Carolyn Wenzel will preach the sermon *Being Balanced* at the 11 a.m. service. Children's Church at 11 a.m.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road, (Montessori School) Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School 9:30 a.m. Children's choir rehearsals at 10:20 a.m. Coffee hour at 10:30 between services.

Youth club meets 6 p.m. for dinner and fellowship in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

God governs in the affairs of man

Carmel Pine Cone
Jan. 21, 1982

When the city of Monterey was only 17 years old, 195 years ago, that incredible American, 80 years old, Benjamin Franklin, spoke at the Constitutional Convention.

"The longer I live, the more convincing proofs I see in this truth, that God governs in the affairs of men. And if a sparrow cannot fall to the ground without His notice, is it probable that an empire can rise without His aid?

We have been assured in Sacred Writings that 'except the Lord, build the House, they labor in vain that build it.' firmly believe this; and I also believe that without His concuring aid, we shall succeed in this political building no better than the builders of Babel; we shall be divided by our little partial, local interest and our projects will be confounded." Later he said, "This government can only end in despotism, as others have done before when the people shall become so corrupted as to need despotic government, being incapable of any other."

Some 60-odd years ago when I was a lad, Carmel had one policeman, Chief Gus Englund. He and his horse were as cherished as that Lone Cypress. Today, there are more crimes committed in Carmel in a week than were committed in the whole of Monterey County in a year, a half a century ago. With justifiable concern we ask what has happened when we cannot walk our streets in safety by day or by night? It has become more dangerous to leave our barred and burglar-proofed homes than it was for the early settlers to leave Ft. Apache during Geronimo's wildest depredations.

Oh, Lord grant us whatever it takes to bring peace, order, safety and tranquility to our troubled communities and nation. Help us to reform every facet of government without reverting to despotism which Benjamin Franklin tells us is inevitable unless we curb corruption. Finally, apropos to nothing except that Benjamin Franklin proposed that our national bird be the turkey, we repeat the words emblazoned on a Christmas T-shirt "It's hard to soar like an eagle when you're living with turkeys."

First Communion services set

The first Communion for Catholic children who do not attend Carmel Mission School will take place at the 9:30 a.m. Mass on Sunday, May 22.

These children and their parents are to come to the McMahon Center at the Carmel Mission after 9:30 Mass, at 10:45 a.m. on Sunday, April 17. The five-week program will be discussed at this time.

For more information contact Vicky Cook, First Communion teacher at 625-0251.

It pays to advertise
in the Pine Cone

The Golden Years

By Myles Williams

The newly discovered chemical, aminoguanidine, must undergo years of testing before it can be labeled effective and safe for humans, but researchers at Rockefeller University are confident that the drug will one day help to prolong the lives of some people who otherwise would die prematurely. Scientists believe it will eventually be used to combat such problems as cardiovascular disease, blindness, and loss of kidney, muscle and nerve functions common in people with advanced diabetes, and among the elderly.

★ ★ ★

The National Institute on Aging conducted a study to "investigate the extent to which commercial restaurants function to integrate or segregate the elderly and other age groups in an urban community." After two years of research, it was concluded that seniors go out to eat because they enjoy being around other people, and that there was no evidence of restaurant discrimination against the elderly.

★ ★ ★

Rember When? 1939—Henry Louis (Lou) Gehrig, famed New York Yankee baseball player known as "The Iron Horse," played in his record-setting 2,130th game on May 2nd.

CARMEL INN
For Seniors

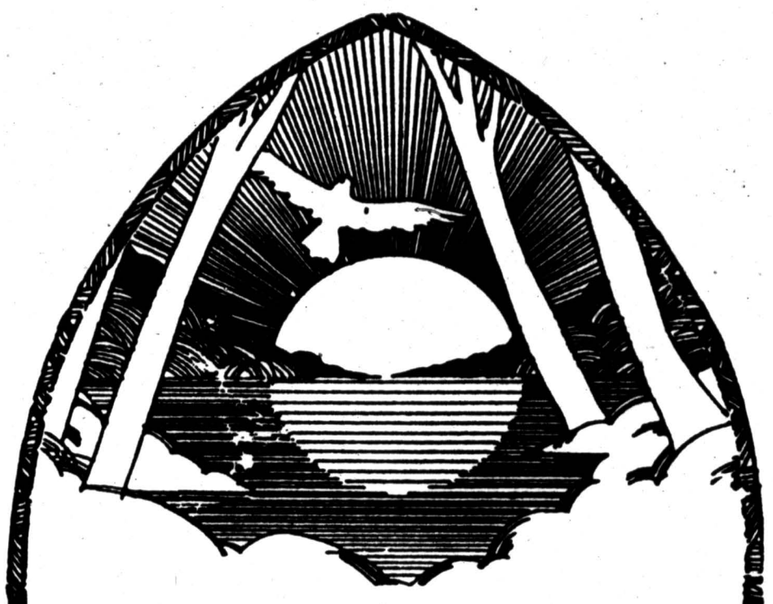
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

WHERE CAN YOU FIND PEACE?

YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE A CHRISTIAN SCIENTIST TO ENJOY THE SERENITY OF

The Christian Science Reading Room

Open Weekdays 9 to 5
(Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)
Sundays & Holidays 1:30-4:30
Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th, Carmel
624-3631



Church Services

All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street
624-3883

Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meeting: 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9-7:30). Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30. Lincoln betwn 5th & 6th

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:00 a.m. at this Historic Church. (Nursery Care for Children — Church School 9:30 a.m.) Charles C. Anker and Scott E. Wylie, Ministers.

Lincoln and 7th
624-3550

Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

Carmel Presbyterian Church

Sunday Services 8:15, 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Church School nursery thru adult, 9:30 a.m. Minister Dr. John I. Snyder

Ocean and Junipero
624-3878

Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula

Lou Matthews, Organist. Sunday Services at 10:30 a.m.
Nursery care is provided.
REV. JAMES CLARK BROWN
1 Mile from Highway 1
Carmel Valley Road
624-8595

EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP
a Foursquare Church

Come and worship the Lord Sundays at 10:30 a.m. and 6:00 p.m. Reese W. Mayo, Pastor.

778 Hawthorne New Monterey
646-0121

St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Adult Forum 8:30; Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Signing for the hearing impaired — 2nd Sunday. Nursery.

Pastor William G. Jeffs
8065 Carmel Valley Rd.
624-6765

St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services: 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.
Carmel Valley
624-6646

Carmel Christian Fellowship

A church where Jesus is Lord!

Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m. Pastor Roger Vandevert. Boy Scout Hall, Carmel

Mission & 8th
624-7153

PASSING NOTES

By Ticien Carlson

Resolution

COMMUNICATION IS one of the buzzwords of our time. But despite computers and Xerox machines, telephones and Federal Express, communication sometimes fails, causing problems and misunderstandings, even an occasional revolution.

The CHS campus is no exception to this condition. Over the past month, everyone has been arguing about the '88 Prom, but few people have had all of the information. It is a great tribute to both the students and administration of CHS that we were finally able to listen to each other. We have all learned the importance of being receptive and respectful, regardless of strong feelings.

For the readers who have absolutely no idea what I'm talking about, I'll recap the situation. The administration decided that the '88 Prom should be a dinner-dance, where students would have to pay $25 per person to eat a buffet banquet meal at the Hyatt Regency in the room where the dance would subsequently be held. The students were strongly opposed to this, both because of the price and its restriction on our options. There were petitions signed by the students. Preliminary planning of an alternative prom, where a room and band would be privately arranged, began. A confrontation seemed inevitable and, due to poor communication, each side found itself in a difficult position.

It became apparent that the final decision was in the hands of Ms. Marie Ishida, our principal. A two-page proposal was formulated by members of the student body and a lunchtime meeting between all concerned students and the administration was held. The next day, Ms. Ishida issued a special bulletin, acknowledging the responsible manner in which we handled the situation. Basing her decision on a new mutual respect and understanding, she rewarded us with a non-dinner 1988 Prom.

Now it is the students' turn to reward the administration for trusting and responding to us. We must behave with maturity and responsibility. We thank CHS for the opportunity it has given us to learn and grow in a way which will serve us well in the future as members of a society filled with tough decisions and compromises. We have discovered the power of communication.

OTHER ITEMS Of interest: A second School Beautification Day has been planned for Saturday, April 16 from 9 a.m. to noon. The campus is looking better than ever. We hope to see lots of parents and students come out for a fun day of gardening, painting, and such.

CHS is currently on spring break. When we return to class on Monday, there will be only nine weeks until senior graduation. It's exciting and frightening at the same time when the days go by so quickly and the future seems much closer than it used to.

If you have any questions, comments, or story ideas please write to: Passing Notes, c/o Carmel High, PO Box 222780, Carmel, CA 93922.

REC LEAGUE SOCKO

By Dave Awamleh

Second Sunday

THE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA Recreation Department sponsors the Co-ed Socko League. Games are held on Sunday mornings beginning at 10 a.m. at the Carmel Middle School. Results of games from the second week of action:

Game No. 1
RBIs versus Energizers (9-8)

In the first contest of the day the Energizers downed the RBIs 9-8. The RBIs pulled ahead early with three runs in the first inning, but the Energizers pulled ahead and stayed that way in the sixth. The RBIs were led Rob Lauzon, who went 2 for 3 with a double and two RBIs. Once again Brian Rabon hit a mammoth two-run home run to left center, Rabon collected two hits, a triple and 3 RBIs on the day. For the Energizers, Stewart Chin had two hits in four trips to the plate and Jack Wood was 3 for 4 wih a triple and two RBIs. Steve Elston was 2 to 3 along with Brian Janicula, who had a double. Garland Fisher put the icing on the cake with his two-run home run to win it in the sixth for the Energizers.

Game No. 2
California Jammies versus The Ball Busters (11-10)

In this league game the Jammies controlled this one from the start and won 11-0 in 5 innings. In the second inning the Jammies scored six with two home runs, one by Phil Ramerez, a two-run shot and one by Steve Ferro, a three-run shot. The Jammies were also led by Mary Hostetler and Dave Awamleh, who were 2 for 2 each, Awamleh had an RBI. Phil Ramerez also was 2 for 2 along with Gina Puccinelli who had two RBIs . For the Ball Busters, Andy Rivera was 2 for 2 and also played extemely well in the field, saving numerous runs with diving stops.

Game No. 3
Sports Barn versus Bully III (17-2)

In this contest Bully III was downed 17-2 in five innings by the Sports Barn. Sports Barn's powerful attack was led by Mike Betten, who had an extraordianry day in the only two at-bats. Mike went 2 for 2 with two home runs and six RBIs. The ladies on the Sports Barn contributed well: Aileen Kelly went 3 for 3 and Nadine Ponder went 2 for 3 with a double and an RBI. Brent Eagling went 2 for 3 with two RBIs for the Sports Barn. Well, Bully III didn't have many bright spots in this contest, but Jim Shelby went 2 for 2 with a double and one RBI.

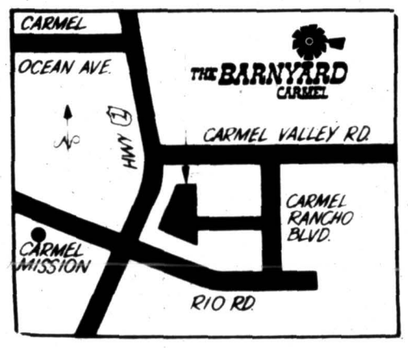
Game No. 4
Jack London's versus Red Lion's (10-4)

In this crosstown bar rivalry, Jack London's came out on top 10-4. Jack London's jumped out to a three-run lead and stayed in front the rest of the way. Red Lion was led by Ronn Olson, who, along with Joyce Porter, was 3 for 4 with an RBI. Mike Housman was 2 for 2 for the Red Lion with a double and an RBI. For Jack London's, Steve Whitfull was 2 for 3 with a double and a triple and two RBIs. Paul Lillis went 3 for 3 with two doubles. Neil Anderson was also 2 for 3 for Jack London's. The leadoff hitter for Jack London's started a few rallies, going 2 for 3 with two runs scored and double.

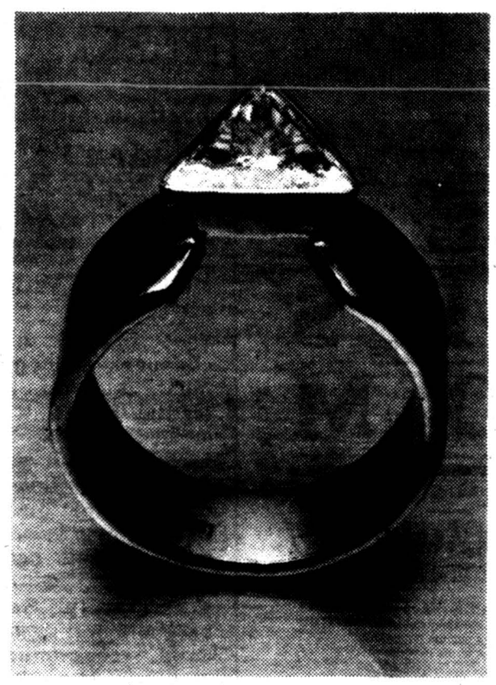
Game No. 5
Great Scott Defenders
versus Bell's Bombers (17-4)

In the final game of Co-ed Socko week, the Defenders defeated Bell Bombers, with the 10-run rule going into effect in the seventh inning; 17-4 was the final tally. The Defenders played excellent defense and powerful offense to come away with this one. The Defenders were led by Larry Mondonsa who went 3 for 3 with an RBI. Along with Larry, Ron Scaccia batted four times, all successful, going 4 for 4 with one home run and four 4 RBIs. Coach Manny Rodriguez went 3 for 4 with three RBIs and brother Tony went 3 for 4 also, but had two doubles and one RBI. Big Ralph Berrego went 2 for 3 and legged out a triple. Anne Marie McCarthy went 2 for 4 with three runs scored, a triple and an RBI. The Bombers were led by cleanup hitter, Matt Hudson, who was 2 for 3 with a triple. Mike Cate went 2 for 3 with a long triple to right center field, he had two RBIs also for Bell's Bombers.

THE BARNYARD
55 SHOPS • 11 INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS
IN A COUNTRY GARDEN SETTING
AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
CARMEL

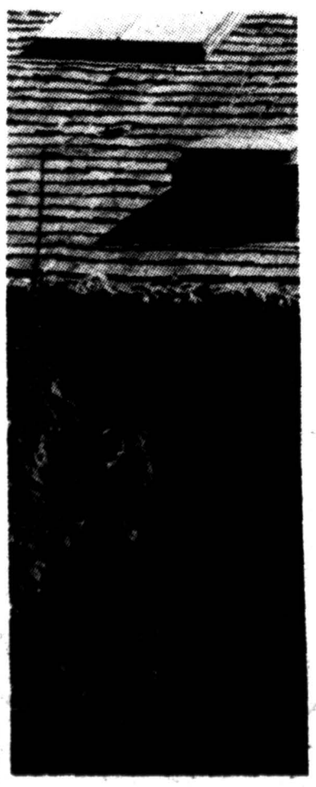


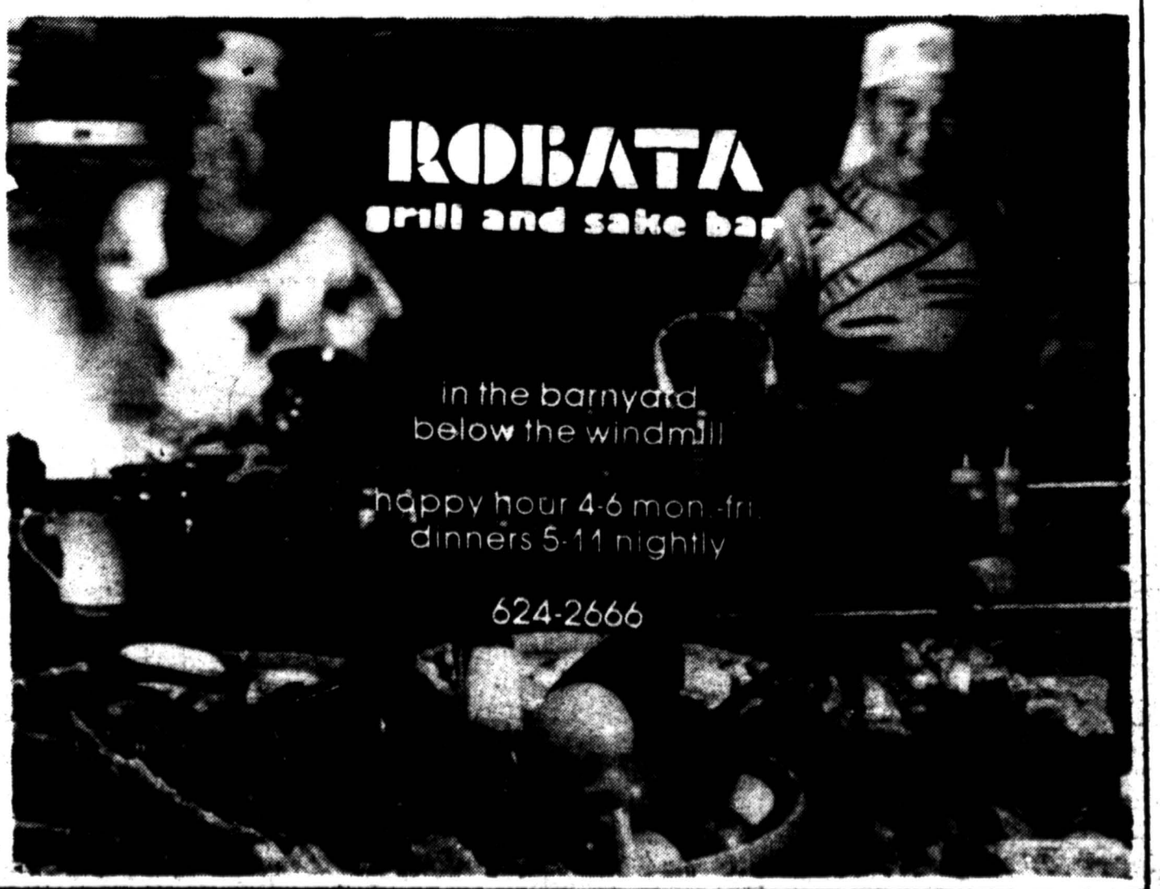
MICHAEL SHERMAN
JEWELRY DESIGNS



- Fine Gems and Jewelry -
Below the Thunderbird Bookstore
In the Valley Alley
3612 The Barnyard • Carmel, Calif. 93923 • (408) 624-5171

CLOCK REPAIR
Roy Holtz is now doing clock repair. Bring your clock in and we will call you with a FREE ESTIMATE concerning the cost & estimated time for repair.
THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699





Culinary delights sampled at Highlands festival

HANDS-ON COOKING classes with top-flight chefs, wine samplings with international vintners, restaurant tours and more comprise the Highlands Inn's Masters of Food and Wine, a culinary extravaganza continuing daily through Monday, April 18.

This second-annual festival is co-sponsored by Lufthansa German Airlines, and all events are priced individually from $25 to $125. For reservations, contact the Highlands Inn at 624-3801.

Thursday's activities include a cooking class at 10 a.m. with master chef Jeremiah Tower of Stars Restaurant.

Beginning at 2:30 p.m. Friday, April 15, several of German's best known vintners will oversee a benefit for the American Institute of Wine and Food.

German vintners such as Joachim Heger from Badenia, Markus Milz from Crittenheim in the Mosel-area, Hans Ambrosi, general manager of all the state wine estates in the Rheingau area and Joannes Selbach of the German Wine Bureau in New York City are scheduled to attend.

Joining the winemakers will be several of Germany's most prominent chefs: Gerd Medenbach from the Hotel Atlantic in Hamburg and one of Europe's greatest artists in sugar and chocolate; Ulrich Behringer chef of the three-star restaurant "Auberge d'ill" in the region of Alsace, and Papal Pospisil chef/owner of "Merkurius" in Baden Baden, a one-star restaurant famous for Nouvelle Bohemian Cuisine.

California vintners who will participate include Robert Mondavi of Robert Mondavi Winery, Michael Grgich of Grgich Hills Cellars, and Zelma Long of Simi Winery. They will take part in a series of formal and informal wine tastings, vineyard tours and unique lunches and dinners, showcasing some of the finest cuisines prepared by American and European chefs.

Other knowledgeable winemakers include Dan Duckhorn of Duckhorn Vineyards, Rob Davis of Jordan Vineyard and Bill Dyer of Sterling Vineyards. They will be joined by Richard Graff of Chalone Vineyards who will lead a special tour on April 18 of the Chalone Vineyard caves followed by an exclusive tasting of Chardonnay, Pinot Blanc, Chenin Blanc and Pinot Noir. William Durney, a fourth generation Californian, of Durney Vineyards will host a tour and lunch at his 1,200 acre estate in Carmel Valley on Saturday, April 16.

Other participating American chefs include Bruce Auden of Polo's Restaurant in San Antonio, Texas; Annie Sommerville of Greens Restaurant in San Francisco; Mark Fillippo of Jilly Flowers Restaurant in Harrison, New York; Amy Fergussen from Kona, Hawaii; Gerhard Michler and Hubert Keller of Fleur De Lys, both of San Francisco. The overall arrangement and scheduling of participating chefs is being handled by Highlands Inn Executive Chef Don Ferch.

DON FERCH, executive chef of the Highlands Inn, will be joined by an international coterie of chefs during the Masters of Food and Wine.

MICHAEL GRGICH of Grgich Hills Cellars is among the California vintners who will participate in wine tastings during the weekend festival.

ARTS & LEISURE

Saturday's schedule includes an "Exceptional Evening with Christian Petrossian," caviar connoisseur, as he guides diners through the best of caviar, smoked sturgeon, salmon and pate de foie gras. Champagnes accompany the tastings. Sunday will be highlighted by lunch and dinner at the Highlands Inn, an opportunity for executive chef Don Ferch to prepare innovative dishes.

Closing events on Monday, April 18 include a tour of Chalone Vineyard, a seminar/tasting on fresh herbs, olive oils and California cheese; and a final, six-course dinner.

Historic La Mirada estate opened for spring garden tour

"MEMORIES of La Mirada" will be the theme of this year's spring flower and horticulture show to be given by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club at the historic La Mirada adobe in Monterey on Friday, April 15.

The event will be held for the public from 1 to 4 p.m. The admission charge is $6.

This furnished and adobe was the home of Jose Castro, one of the most prominent men in California during the Mexican period. In 1849, Jessie Benton Fremont, the wife of Gen. John C. Fremont, occupied two rooms in the adobe, often entertaining delegates to the California Constitutional Convention in the adjoining gardens.

In 1919, the adobe was purchased by Gouverneur Morris, descendant of the Revolutionary war figure of the same name. In the 1930s it passed into the hands of the T.A. Work family, and in 1946 it became the home of their son, Frank Work, who several years ago gave it and its priceless furnishings to the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. It is now maintained as an adjunct to the museum.

The adobe gardens will be at the height of their beauty for the April flower show. Dozens of rare rhodendrons, azaleas and other flowers will be in bloom, as will prize specimens in the rose garden.

Floral decorations representing various periods of the adobe's history will be featured, with prizes awarded for the most outstanding displays. The horticultural section will feature the most notable specimens from various periods of California history.

"La Mirada," formerly known as the Castro-Work adobe, is located at 720 Via Mirada in Monterey, just off Fremont Boulevard.

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club is an affiliate of the Garden Club of America.

Wine lovers raise glasses to support Mozart

On Friday, April 15, wine lovers are invited to raise a glass to Mozart, to benefit Mozart in Monterey's Festival '88. The Monterey Sheraton hosts this fourth in a series of winetasting, slated 5:30 to 7:30 p.m.

There are to be eight convivial evenings in all, every other Friday, at the Monterey Sheraton. The April 15 tasting will feature wines from Taylor California Cellars, and hors d'oeuvres from Triples and Windows at the Harbor.

Nevada Dance Theater performs at Sunset Center

ON SATURDAY, April 16, at 8 p.m., the Nevada Dance Theater will close the 1987-88 Festival of Dance Series at Sunset Theater in Carmel.

From one man's vision in the desert, Nevada Dance Theater was born. With the help of a few dedicated dancers, Sulich's dream became what has been called "the cultural jewel" of the state of Nevada. Nevada Dance Theater has emerged from this dream to become a professional ballet company receiving national recognition.

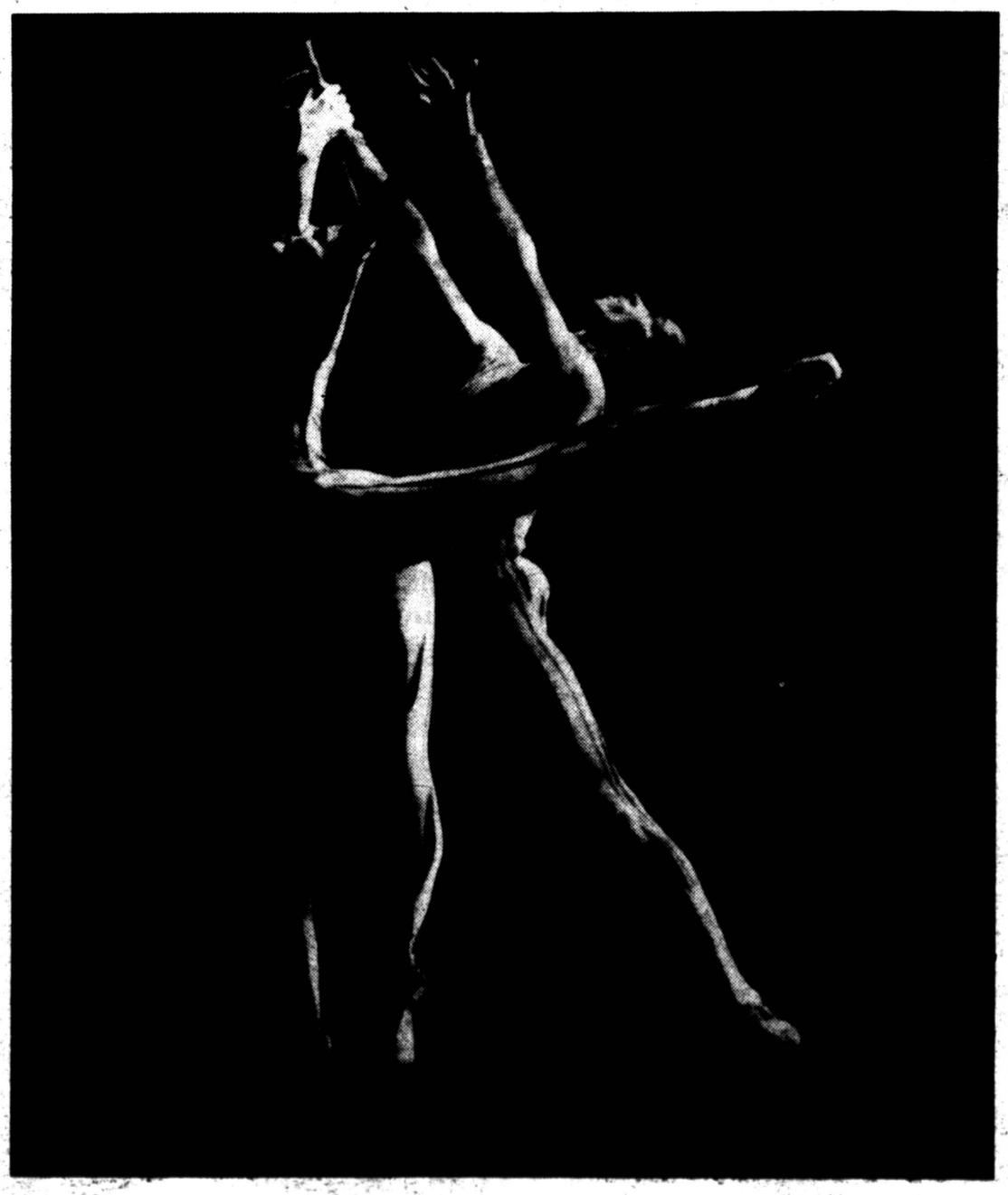
Sulich has created quality ballet presentations with wide audience appeal. His choreography has been presented at the Geneva Opera, Lyon Opera, Teatro Colon in Buenos Aires, and received critical acclaim at the International Ballet Competitions in Varna, Bulgaria and Moscow. Sulich starred with many of the leading ballet companies in Europe, including Roland Petit's Ballet de France, where he partnered Ludmilla Tcherina and Zizi Jeanmaire.

The San Francisco Opera has commissioned Sulich to choreograph the ballet sequences for *Queen of Spades, La Gioconda, Boris Godunov, Adriana Lecroubrer* and *Eugene Onegin*.

In 1984, the Royal New Zealand Ballet and Ballet Eddy Toussaint de Montreal added two Sulich ballets to their repertoire. Critics in both countries praised his work.

Every year he is invited to teach master classes at dance conventions in the United States and Europe. Sulich's strong classical background has given the company its profile. Their varied repertoire ranges from classical, to contemporary and dramatic, even humorous works — truly something for everyone.

Tickets at $10 and $8 are available. All seats are reserved. For more information please call the director's office at Sunset Center, 624-3996.



THE NEVADA Dance Theater is the final ensemble to perform in the 1987-88 Festival of Dance Series at Carmel's Sunset Theater. The troupe will perform at 8 p.m. Saturday, April 16 in the theater on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue. Tickets are $8 and $10. For reservations, contact the director's office at Sunset Center. 624-3996.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

Office Surprise

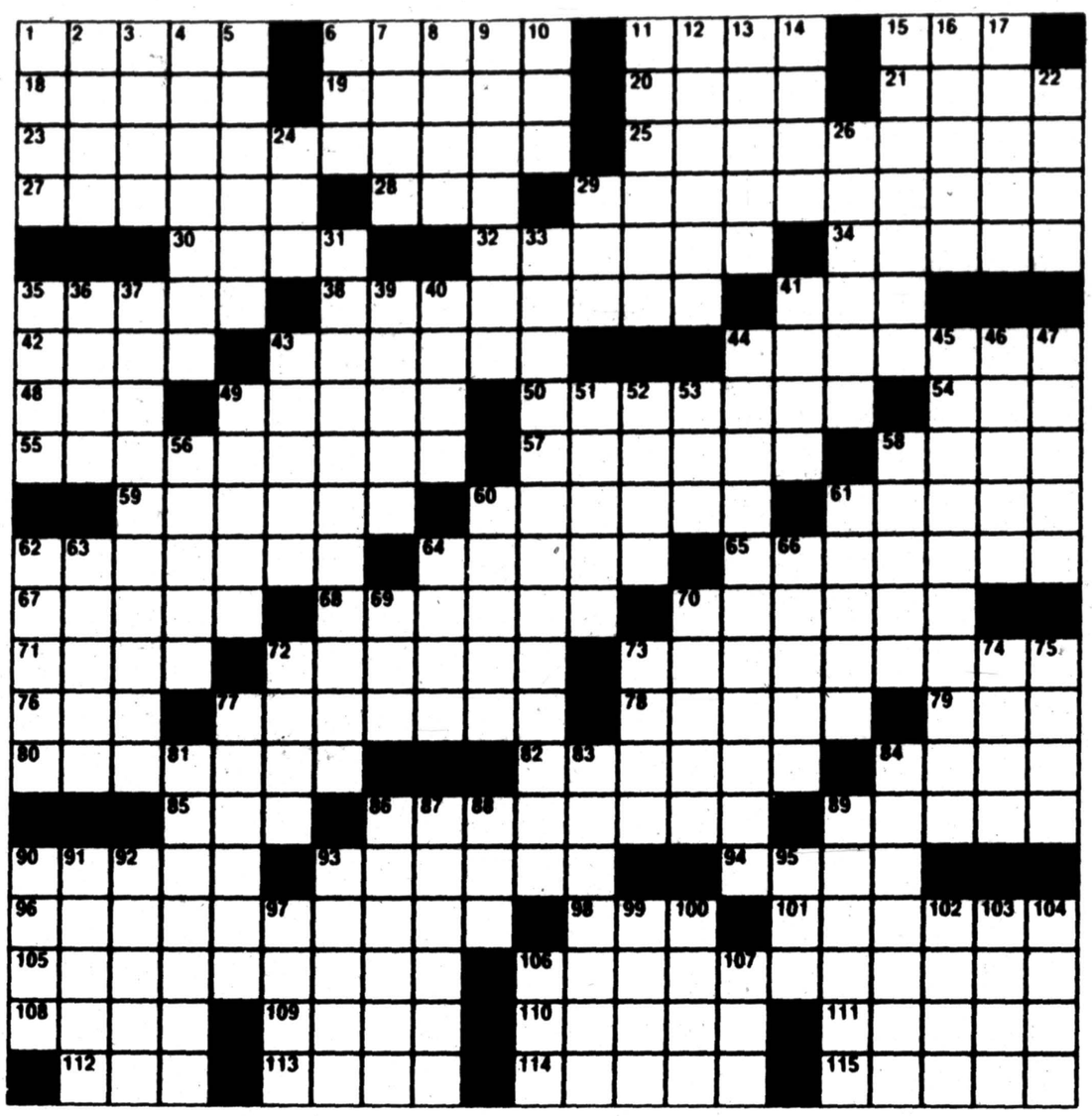
BY STANLEY GLASS/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

ACROSS

1 Flashy squawker
6 "Cherchez la ——"
11 Goya's , duchess
15 Neighbor of Ga.
18 Inspiration for a canzone
19 Celestial hunter
20 Pseudologist
21 Form by carving
23 Groups of masseurs?
25 Foremost
27 Raphael's birthplace
28 Execute a slalom
29 Deposit on a wedding band?
30 Connects
32 Jolson's river
34 Cubic meter
35 Cone-shaped dwelling
38 Summaries
41 Charge
42 Aujourd'hui's forerunner
43 Electronic — pulse maker
44 "The —— the wise are as goads . . .": Eccl. 12:11
48 Sea eagle
49 Preserve
50 Roundabout
54 Doctors' org.
55 Traders
57 Roman magistrate
58 Luge
59 Kin of bush-bucks
60 Used a mangle
61 Better
62 I.R.S. "bene-factions"
64 Windshield hazard
65 Diplomatic oasis
67 Dictum
68 Classical odist
70 Slowpokes
71 Fleece
72 Rake over the coals
73 Allotted, British style
76 Wright wing
77 Manufactures
78 Chills
79 Workers' gp.
80 Puccini's "Manon ——"
82 Parts of calyces
84 Box
85 Branch of learning
86 Petrol
89 Bully's prey
90 Addis ——
93 Swift's forte
94 S. Korea's first president
96 Simple litigations?
98 Industrial tub
101 Straying
105 A town between Boston and Lowell
106 Johnson as a scorer?
108 Noble, in Nürnberg
109 Components of psyches
110 Colette's "The —— One"
111 Author of "Common Sense"
112 Sullivan and McMahon
113 Dwindle
114 Pall
115 Feudal peons

DOWN

1 Word on a Japanese ship
2 Asiatic border river
3 The Georgia Peach
4 Judge
5 Hot dog
6 Watch chain
7 Precambrian and Paleozoic
8 Coveted pelt
9 Couturière
10 Annapolis grad.
11 Goat or butterfly
12 Woody climbers
13 Erie Canal vessel
14 Kuwaiti or Omani
15 Faced
16 Summa cum ——
17 Lou Grant portrayer
22 Raison d'——
24 Brooklyn's Preacher
26 Penny pinchers
29 Butter at Fordham
31 Additional bedding?
33 Editor?
35 Oates novel
36 Joyce's homeland
37 Fresh load of pigs?
39 Elements
40 Martinique et St.-Pierre
41 Polo team
43 Tolerate
44 Impassive monarch?
45 Errors at the cash register?
46 Auguries
47 Like a craze
49 "Can't! Don't! ——! Won't!": Kipling
51 Irregular
52 Outlet
53 Bronx follower
56 Hen's comment
58 Diminutive
60 Fit to be tied
61 "—— Irish Rose"
62 Confederate, e.g.
63 Office Cato once held
64 Frosh-rushing group
66 Medieval clubs
69 Anglo-Saxon currency
70 Author of "The Dragons of Eden"
72 Medieval English chronicle
73 Conductor Genarro ——: 1886-1941
74 Greek mil. group of W.W II
75 High-sided little boat
77 Water holder
81 Author James B. and ballplayer Enos
83 Hoist
84 Mountain ranges
86 Boaster
87 Sergeant's command
88 Sonny's sibling
89 Mexican blanketlike shawl
90 Title Liszt held
91 Needlework loop
92 Was in the grip of la grippe
93 Russian antelope
95 Border
97 Aquatic team
99 Turkish commander
100 Stadium area
102 Related
103 Hawaiian goose
104 —— bien
106 Pile of hay
107 Hue's partner



Answer to last week's puzzle on page 30

Adobe Inn
(Bully III)
House of Prime Rib
English Pub & Restaurant

Luncheon Specials

– SERVED 11:30 a.m.-2:00 p.m. DAILY –

Luncheon Charburger, 1/3 lb. 3.60
with Cheese..... Add 30¢
Fish & Chips, half order (salad extra) 3.95
SUPER SALAD BAR (Monday-Friday)..... 5.50
Bully Club (Bacon, Lettuce, Tomato, Breast of Turkey & Sliced Prime Rib) 5.25

Above items served with choice English Style Fried Potatoes or Small Salad (both add75¢)

Cup of Soup (sorry, no refills) and Half Sandwich of the Day..... 3.95
Tomato Stuffed with Tuna or Chicken Salad 4.35

Sandwiches

Cold thin Sliced Prime Rib 4.50
Ham and Cheese..... 4.25
Tuna or Chicken Salad 4.25
Sliced Breast of Turkey..... 4.25

Full sandwiches are served with your choice of English style Fried Potatoes, Pasta Salad, Potato Salad, Green Salad or Fresh Fruit Compote

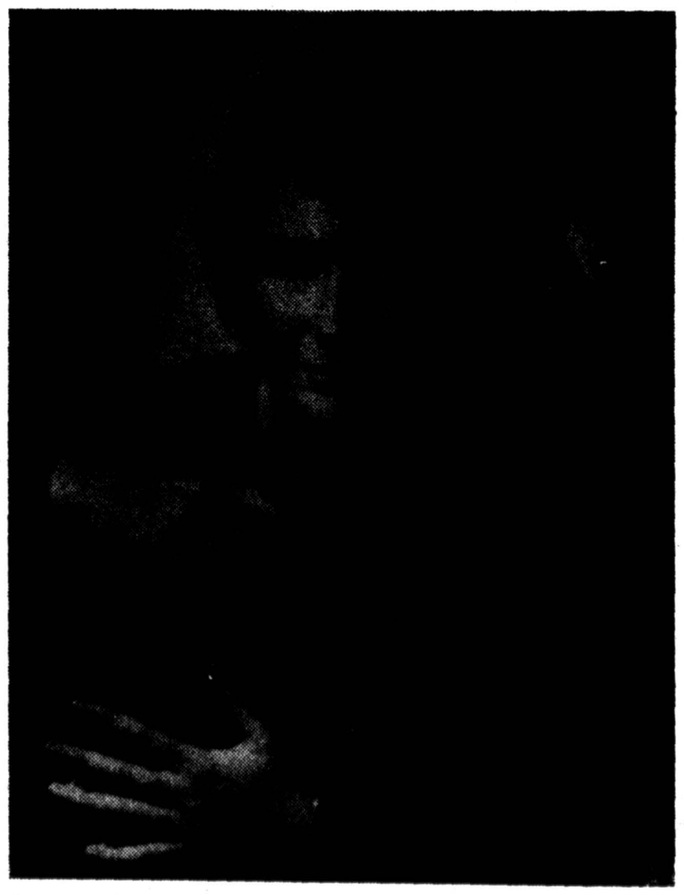
Our Regular Pub Menu Selection Served
11:30 a.m. – 10:00 p.m. Sun.-Thurs.
'til Midnight Fri. & Sat.

8TH & DOLORES CARMEL 625-1750

CARMEL MUSIC SOCIETY *Presents...*

LISA SMITH
Guitarist
Friday, April 22
8:00 p.m.

SUNSET CENTER
San Carlos at 9th
Carmel



PROGRAM OF: Scarlatti, Mozart (Sor), Lauro, Ponce, Villa Lobos; contemporary & flemenco

All seats are $12.00. For further information Call 625-9938

Advance tickets will be at: Center Stage Ticketing, 467 Alvarado St., Monterey; Bartlett Music, Dolores and 5th Ave., Carmel; and at the Do Re Mi Music Shop in The Barnyard, Carmel. Seats will also be available at the box office on the evening of the performance.

JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Jack's younger double

BEHIND HIS crisp and assertive words — they rather rush like a boxcar or Sierra creek — this shy streak persists. It completes the jarring picture. Happily, Jack's younger double has a better handle on survival.

Fame broke novelist Jack Kerouac's essentially innocent spirit. And so he dug his own grave with a shot glass. Cousin Paul (Jack lookalike *and* soundalike) has been on the musician's road since age 17. And now 35-year-old Paul has come here with electric bass and guitar — to wait out his ladylove's healing process and then make music.

Acoustic bassist Bryan McConnell made the introduction. Paul and I chatted just before the B Natural Trio — Bryan, drummer/vocalist Roland Allen, Jim Healey at the Yamaha electric grand and DX7 — kicked off their gig in the Hyatt Regency's Whispers Lounge the other night.

"I met Bryan at Spanish Bay," Paul said. "Good cat. He's been handing over casuals that would have caused schedule conflicts for him. And I'm building a new sound system for the trio. For the past five years, I've been playing the casino circuit in Reno with people like (several names of heavyweight stars). Monstrous party folks. I watched all that for a long time. The party thing can murder the music. For me, the music comes first. Then, too, my lady's here."

Vocalist Linda Lukenis was working so much that her doctor ordered a long vacation to repair blown pipes. Paul: "When the time's right, we'll organize a jazz-based group with horns and voices. For my last band, I wrote and arranged four-part harmonies. We'll put out the word through your column and work up the same thing here."

Did he get to know Jack very well? "Sure," Paul replied. "We both grew up in Lowell (Mass.) and he made it back home. We hung out together. Jack loved to play piano — and was one of the kindest people I've met. You know he was a fine athlete (Columbia University football scholarship before an injury brought him low) so playing ball was a big thing with us. I started on piano; he enjoyed that. He'd sit in clubs and write along with the jazz — he got its sound onto paper."

•

JAZZ. The trio had begun. Members work in tandem easily, having first got together in Oklahoma about five years ago. Bryan established a home locally — a first-rate reputation — then made the key phone calls. Rehearsals for the latest incarnation began with the new year.

B Natural Trio has developed a solid book — Blues, ballads, Latin things. Jim's a thoughtful, Jarrett-influenced workman who seems most comfortable with the jazz waltz and Brazilian thrust. The group's creative tension rises from Bryan and old pro Roland pulling and daring Jim into harder grooves. The dynamic: John Lewis and Milt Jackson but in reverse. Jim laughs a little — and responds. They achieve some happy hybrids — funk waltz, Latinesque field holler.

Roland's poise puts him in a class with Eddie Moore and Smiley Winters. As vocalist, he picks purist ballads (such as *Autumn Leaves*) and nails them cold. Solid baritone. Phrases like Jug from Chicago — tenorman Gene Ammons.

The trio will be part of a free concert at Monterey Peninsula College on Sunday, April 24. Also on the bill: MPC student jazz ensemble and vocalist Ferdie Baje (whose backup group includes Don Schamber on piano). Kicks off at 4 p.m. That same night, the threesome will work the Hyatt Regency's Cafe Monterey.

•

ELSEWHERE, the Santa Cruz duo called Max and Mona (electric guitar and largely scat vocals respectively) played their first gig at the downtown Sheraton's Monterey Bay Club on April 5. Mona studied with Mark Murphy and has a husky, pretty bottom to her Bobby McFerrin/Manhattan Transfer flights. The simplicity of their approach serves the lyric well. The addition of a tasteful brush drummer (Andy Weis comes to mind as a standard) would resolve some questions about division of silence between the two. Well worth hearing. At the same venue April 19.

Next night. Monterey Bay Club. John Cortes Quartet. John picked up his soprano saxophone (he brings four horns to every gig) for a slow Blues of great beauty. Bassist Stan Poplin dug deep and evoked the late Scotty LaFaro on more than one ballad. ("An early influence," Stan said later with that wild Huck Finn grin.) As it stands right now, this group could play any jazz room in the land. (On May 21 I'll be producing and hosting a two-hour Special for KRML Jazz Radio. *Spring Thing: Jazz Festival of the Air.* It's a celebration of Monterey Bay Area talent — Cortes, Poplin, pianist John Donaldson, vocalist Peggy Nesbitt with keyboardist Scott Brown, Papa Jake, Smith Dobson, one student group, Don Schamber charts, Paul Contos, Jan Denceau, on and on.)

•

NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:

• Brilliant pianist Susan Muscarella has the jazz ensembles program at UC Berkeley. On April 15-16 she'll welcome all comers to the 14th annual Collegiate Jazz Festival — clinics, major combo competition, big bands, vocal groups, an on-campus performance by the knockout quintet of Donald Harrison and Terence Blanchard. Tickets for the latter and day event passes available through the Cal box office.

Announced for the 21st Cal Berkeley Jazz Festival (Saturday 4/30): Wynton Marsalis Quintet with special guest Frank Morgan, Wayne Shorter Quintet, Celia Cruz and Tito Puente, Betty Carter Trio, Curtis Ohlson plus steel drummer Andy Narell. Tickets $18.50 general and $22.50 day of show. Go through Bass/Ticketmaster.

• On Monday night, the Blanchard/Harrison unit will play Kuumbwa Jazz Center in Santa Cruz. It's $11 with an eight o'clock lift-off. Reservations: 427-2227.

• Monterey Bay Club: Aaron Aranita's Eastbound (4/14), Terry Hanck and the Rhythm Section (4/15-16), Don Pendergrass Duo (4/18), John Cortes Quartet (4/20), vocalist Lorie Hofer's Little Big Fun (4/21).

• On Saturday night, stride piano expert Gary Sage will play at Robert Down School Auditorium (Pacific Grove) as Harold Lloyd film classics roll. Family $10 — adult $5 — student $2. It's a benefit for the school's piano classes. Starts at 7:30.

• Along with Sonny Rollins, Sarah Vaughn and Freddie Hubbard will work the Russian River Jazz Festival Sept. 10-11. Others: Wynton Marsalis, Richie Cole, Katie Webster, David Benoit, Andy Narell, Little John Chrisley, Oakland's superb Malcolm X School Jazz Chorus. For flyers or tickets — (707) 526-0436.

• Great touch. Bobby McFerrin sang the national anthem for the home opener of those San Francisco Giants.

• Signed for the Paul Masson Summer Series (6/2-9/25): Basie Band, Dizzy, Stan Getz, Robert Cray, Stephane Grappelli, Lionel Hampton, George Shearing, Mel Torme, David Sanborn, Lou Rawls, so many others. Beautiful Saratoga. Brochure — (408) 741-5181.

• Scheduled to open April 15 in different areas: *Colors*. Dennis Hopper directed the Orion film about Los Angeles street gangs. Music by Herbie Hancock — his first film score since Oscar-winning chores on *Round Midnight*.

'Our Town' auditions continue

Additional auditions for *Our Town* are scheduled 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Saturday, April 16 at the outdoor Forest Theater, located at Mountain View and Santa Rita streets in Carmel.

Several speaking roles, both male and female, are still open. There is a need for two 11-12 year-old-boys and for townspeople as well.

Our Town, Thornton Wilder's Pulitzer Prize-winning play, is being directed by Cole Weston and produced by the Forest Theatre Guild. The show will run June 16 through July 2.

Libraries plan fine-free week

In celebration of National Library Week, the Monterey County libraries plan a fine free week April 18 to 24. Overdue materials may be returned without fine to any of hte Monterey County Free Libraries and the King City Public Library.

These libraries include the Bookmobile, and branches in Big Sur and Carmel Valley.

St. Dunstan's rummage sale arrives

The annual "Super-Special Rummage Sale" presented by St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church arrives Saturday, April 16. It will take place 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. in the parish hall on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

The sale has everything — from clothes to household items to furniture. Snacks will be available.

Volunteers needed for trail work

The Big Sur District of the Caiifornia Department of Parks and Recreation seeks volunteers to participate in the department's annual California Trail Days. On Saturday and Sunday, April 16-17, Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park, along with many state parks throughout California, will work with interested volunteers in improving the trail system.

This year's efforts will be concentrated on Pfeiffer Falls, Valley View and Oak Grove hiking trails, where increasing park visitation has increased the need for repair work. Assistance is needed in erosion control, brushing, rerouting trails and leveling foot paths. Interested volunteers are encouraged to sign up for a day of work in the redwoods.

For information, contact rangers Jim Peat, Lynda Swenson or Mark Eikenberry at 667-2315.

Steinbeck Century Bike Ride battles MS

The annual Steinbeck Century Bike Ride will return Sunday, April 17. It is sponsored by Multiple Sclerosis Community Services, Inc. and the Velo Club, Monterey, Inc.

Three rides are offered in this fundraiser designed to help people with Multiple Sclerosis and Lou Gehrig's Disease.

All rides begin and end at the Veteran's Memorial Building in Spreckels. Riders can choose from 31 miles, 62 miles (a new course which eliminates the spring headwinds in the Salinas Valley and travels through North Monterey County and historic San Juan Bautista) and the Monterey Loop Century.

Check-in time begins at 7 a.m. Entry forms are available at local bike shops or through MS Community Services, 546 Abbott St., No. 11, Salinas, CA 93901.

Registration is $18. For more information, call 758-1663.

MONTEREY BAY SYMPHONY
in concert with
I CANTORI DI CARMEL

VERDI:

GREAT SACRED and SECULAR MUSIC

Dr. Sal Ferrantelli, Conductor
Soloists: Susan Gonzalez, Soprano • Gene Albin, Tenor

CARMEL — SUNSET CENTER — 8 P.M.

Sunday, April 24 & Monday, April 25

Tickets: $15 — at Do Re Mi, Barnyard — Bookworks, P.G. — Center Stage, Monterey 649-5561 — and at the door. Reserved tickets: $20, at Center Stage only.

I Cantori di Carmel is supported in part by grants from the Monterey County Cultural Council & City of Carmel Cultural Commission

DON'T MISS THESE TWO GREAT EVENTS!

THE FIRST ANNUAL
Easter Seals
West Marine Products
Salmon Derby

KSBW
KWAV 97 FM

APRIL 22, 23 & 24, 1988
(FRIDAY, SATURDAY, SUNDAY)
FISH THE ENTIRE MONTEREY BAY FOR
OVER $18,000 IN PRIZES
TICKETS FOR ALL 3 DAYS
★ ADULTS — $20 • CHILDREN (8-15) — $12 ★
TICKETS AVAILABLE AT MONTEREY BAY AREA TACKLE SHOPS AND HARBORS
CALL 408/427-3360 OR 649-3731 FOR FURTHER INFORMATION AND TO CHARGE ON YOUR VISA OR MASTERCARD.

MARK YOUR CALENDARS NOW!!

Monterey Bay Boat and Recreation Show
APRIL 21 - 24, 1988
MONTEREY FAIRGROUNDS
CAMINO CAMPER OF SAN JOSE — CALIFORNIA'S LARGEST RV DEALER
WILL BE SHOWING THIRTEEN MAJOR LINES OF MOTOR HOMES AND RVS
Honey Tioga Itasca Bounder Suncrest Dolphin Pace Arrow Southwind Eldorado Allegro Limited Jamboree Winnebago
THURSDAY FRIDAY APRIL 21/22 — NOON TO 9 PM
SATURDAY APRIL 23 — 10 AM to 9 PM
SUNDAY APRIL 24 — 10 AM TO 7 PM
★ $5 ADULTS $2 CHILDREN 6-12 (FREE - 5 yrs. & under) ★
A BOSTROM CORPORATION EVENT
2600 GARDEN ROAD, MONTEREY RANDY LINDNER 408/649-6544
THE LARGEST MOTORHOME DISPLAY EVER IN MONTEREY COUNTY!

THEATER REVIEW

By Joe Guzaitis

A fool and his money

THE STAFF PLAYERS of the Indoor Forest Theater have opened Moliere's *The Miser.* Written in 1668, this is a tale of a skinflint named Harpagon who scrimps on every possible household and social expense in order to be able to run his fingers through his gold coins at night. Money to him has become an end in itself. However, the miser is not a sordid character. He is capable of enjoying humor and gives us many laughs as well: that's where Moliere's genius comes in.

There are many situations designed to elicit that laughter. The most amusing center around Harpagon's son and daughter and their respective marriage plans. Also, when the miser is separated from his money, his character alters and we are treated to another dimension of the man.

Michael Robbins is so marvelously cast as Harpagon that it's a pleasure to watch him even when he's just standing still. He's made up like a burgher in an old Flemish painting, in black with white lace at the neck, wrists, and below the knees. At first he appears quite striking. Then you notice that his cap is ripped and the lace is torn in places and you see what his self-imposed penury has brought him to. He stalks the stage with a wild-eyed glare. He chortles and moans. He exclaims and grimaces. He does bits of business that we haven't seen before.

Other notable performances include that of Darrin Larson as Valere, Major Domo to Harpagon. His bearing is regal and his actions almost those of a swashbuckler. He sweeps across the stage as he makes a point in an argument. He disputes with great gestures. Frosine, the marriage broker, is played by Janice O'Brien with great grace and charm. Her diction and bearing add dignity to any scene she's in.

Michael Purcell plays Cleante and Connie Ericson plays Elise, son and daughter of Harpagon. Each has fallen in love with someone but both are reluctant to reveal that fact to their father. They capture well the anguish and fear of those who live under the irrational dictates of another. Bob Faul as Harpagon's cook/coachman gives us a glimpse of the tribulations of those "downstairs" having to make do on the miser's allotments.

There are too many roles to acknowledge individually: the servants, however, were amusing as they reacted to the actions of the "upper class." The duffer noblemen were also amusing as they strutted in their outlandish garb.

Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs much of the play well. There were, however, some broad gestures that bordered on the burlesque and, to my mind, didn't belong. There was also a mismatch between, for instance, the intense dialogues between Harpagon and his son and, on the other hand, things like servants whirling about the stage for no apparent reason. Much of the play seems to have been converted to a "modern" style while some of the old slapstick touches seem to remain.

Loel Schuler's costumes were very good. In addition to Harpagon's fine garb, the noblewomen's gowns were lovely although I'm not sure all of them are historically accurate. The noblemen, however, did seem to have the Louis XIV look.

Scene design is by Norman Stottmeister, a renowned actor in his own right. His Louis XIV minimalist interior wall treatment, however, reminded me of an underpass with poorly removed graffitti stains. Otherwise, there was the right kind of old stuff around and they money box was very convincing Louis XIV.

The Miser runs Thursdays through Saturdays at 8 p.m. and Sundays at 2:30 p.m. at the Indoor Forest Theater, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

THE MISTREATED children of *The Miser* console themselves in this Staff Players Repertory Company production. Connie Erickson portrays Elise and Michael Purcell is Cleante in this classic by Moliere. The play continues at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel. For ticket information, call 624-1531.

MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin

James Welch pulls out all the stops

IN A CONCERT titled "James Welch Pulls Out All the Stops," the popular Santa Barbara organist was heard last Sunday afternoon performing in the First United Methodist Church of Pacific Grove. One had to be a true devotee of the instrument to attend a recital on such a lovely afternoon, but it was well worth it.

For some reason, organists are chatty types. There is only one I can think of locally who doesn't feel it necessary to make introductory remarks and then keep commenting on what comes next. Possibly it is because the pipe organ, due to its size and technical requirements, could never become a parlor fixture. Also, teachers are not easily available even if one has access to an instrument to practice on.

Another point is that the repertoire for the organ, while it is large, and modern organ composers seem to be quite prolific so that it keeps growing, is never on the classical "Top Forty."

Mr. Welch belongs to the expository school of performers, but does it with a light touch and his remarks are brief and pointed. He began with a *Prelude and Fugue* by Vincent Luebeck, who was a contemporary influence on J.S. Bach. The music is bright and lively and Mr. Welch emphasized Luebeck's stated intention to entertain by bringing out the lightness and rhythmic swing of the composition.

J.S. Bach's "Trio Sonata No. 2 in C Minor" followed. This is one of a set written as training exercises for his eldest son Wilhelm Friedemann Bach. The player makes up the trio all by himself. His right hand is used as one instrument, the left as the second while his feet play basso continuo. The sonata is an excellent exercise for developing precision and complete independence for the performer's two hands and feet and the artist met this challenge in true virtuoso style, but also brought sweetness and appeal to his interpretation.

The next five pieces were set up as an imaginary church service for the Queen of England. Thalben-Ball's "Elegy" was a reflective Elgarish prelude to the service. "Tuba Tune" by Cocker depicted her trumpet-filled, grandiose entrance march. A Mendelssohn "Prelude and Fugue" was the weighty, very English Offertory. Guilmant's "Caprice" was a most unusual grace-note to the seriousness of the service with its playful "Mighty Wurlitzer" synthetic cleverness and the "Exultemus" by Whitlock was the joyful exit procession.

On the second part of the program, the only familiar composer was Camille Saint Saens whose *Prelude and Fugue in B Major* was not at all traditional. The Prelude was like an operatic aria over an ostinato accompaniment and the choice of stops was grating and annoying in tone. The Fugue had an unusual pert and playful theme which moved quickly through more traditional compositional lines. It developed in importance and created massive climaxes supported by impressive pedal work.

Four short contemporary works by Diemer, Herford, Wood and Lanquetuit, none of whom are familiar except possibly to other organists, closed the program. Mr. Welch brought out the best in all of them, stressing the variety of their styles and making excellent and expressive use of the fine, renovated Harris organ.

The last concert of the Monarch Concert Series will feature the Austrian organist Marek Kudlicki on Friday night, May 6th. That's a far more humane time to schedule a spring concert on the peninsula.

'Pirates of Penzance' auditions set

Auditions for the singing male chorus parts for the Monterey Bay TheatreFest production of Gilbert and Sullivan's *Pirates of Penzance* have been set for Monday and Tuesday, April 18-19. Audition hours are 7 to 10 p.m. at the All Saints' Parish Hall, Lincoln at Ninth in Carmel.

Directed by Sid Cato, with musical direction by Barney Hulse and vocal direction by Kelly Alexander, the production will be staged as an evening fundraiser to support the Theatre-Fest's free daytime productions. Rehearsals will begin May 1 with performances running from June 23 through Aug. 13.

Artistic fees will be paid to all performers. Auditioners should bring their own sheet music if planning to sing from other than *Pirates*. Accompaniment will be provided. For details, call 649-6852 or 649-5561.

LAKE-SIDE DINING IN AN ELEGANT GARDEN SETTING Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance.

At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm — dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. **(408) 624-1581**

the Covey
RESTAURANT

QUAIL LODGE

When top quality food...is your mood.

Crème Carmel
RESTAURANT

California French Cuisine

Dinner Every Night 5:30-10
Reservations Suggested

San Carlos & 7th, Carmel, CA • 624-0444

LIVE ON STAGE

The Staff Players Repertory Company

THE MISER
by Moliere

April 7, thru May 7, 1988
Thurs., Fri., Sat. 8p.m.
& 2:30p.m. Sunday
$8 Gen. Admission • $6 Students/Seniors
INDOOR FOREST THEATRE
Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531
or Center Stage, 649-5561

ON STAGE

Waiting for Godot

Samuel Beckett's *Waiting for Godot* opens Thursday, April 14 at Cherry Hall in Carmel. Nick Zanides directs the production for **Monterey Peninsula College**.

Waiting for Godot is a unique theater work. Two dilapidated bums fill their days as painlessly as they can. They wait for Godot, a personage who will explain their interminable insignificance, or put an end to it.

The cast of this production includes Ann Mattingly, Mark Heckman, Phil Pratt, Eric Baldwin and Henry Guevera. Curtain is at 8 p.m. in Cherry Hall, located at Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel. Tickets are $8 and $5 and reservations can be made by calling 649-5561.

•

The Elephant Man

The true story of John Merrick, whose hideously deformed body hid a remarkably intelligent and sensitive human being, is captured in *The Elephant Man*. Bernard Pomerance's award-winning play opens Thursday, April 14 at the **GroveMont Theater**.

John Rousseau directs *The Elephant Man*, which features Stephen Moorer in the title role. Appearing in multiple roles are Jerry Connelly, Alan Smith, Rene Farjeon, Stephen Canepa, Maryann Schaupp and Jerry Gill. Sets are by Carey Crockett, lighting by G. Crane Coleman, costumes by Lady Ramirez and original music by Jim Mairs.

Curtain for *The Elephant Man* is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, April 14-16, at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center. Due to scenes with partial nudity, the production is recommended for mature audiences.

General admission is $9.50 on Fridays and Saturdays, $8.50 on Thursdays and Sundays. Student and senior citizen admission is $8 on Fridays and Saturdays, $7 on Thursdays and Sundays.

For information, reservations or group bookings, call 649-6852. For advance tickets, call 649-5561. The theater is at 320 Hoffman (between Lighthouse and Hawthorne) in New Monterey.

•

The Wiz

The Robert Louis Stevenson School Players will present *The Wiz*, a contemporary musical adaptation of *The Wizard of Oz*. Admission is free to this student production, staged in Keck Auditorium on the Stevenson campus in Pebble Beach.

The Wiz will be presented at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, April 14-16, and 2 p.m. Sunday, April 17.

For further information or reservations, call Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561, or 624-1257, ext. 338.

•

The Miser

Moliere's classic exploration of greed, *The Miser*, plays at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel. Marcia Gambrell Hovick directs the comedy, a production of **The Staff Players Repertory Company**.

Michael Robbins as Harpagon leads a varied cast of rogues. The miser's bitter and underhanded children are played by Connie Erickson and Michael Purcell. The objects of their affections are portrayed by Darrin Larson and Marlie Avant, while the go-between is played by Janice O'Brien.

A gaggle of rascally servants and underlings also populates *The Miser*. They are brought to life by Bob Faul, Sal Anea, Mary Schmidt, Carol Collins, Paddy Grinstein, Ivan Flansburg, Scott Mattrau and James Goffard.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until May 7. The Indoor Forest Theater is on Mountain View at Santa Rita in Carmel. Tickets are $8 general, $6 for students and senior citizens. For reservations, call 624-1531.

•

The Mollusk

A woman who tries to live her life without doing anything, using her ingenuity to manipulate people to wait on her hand and foot, is the subject of *The Mollusk*. This 19th century English comedy plays Fridays and Saturdays through May at **California's First Theatre**.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. at the historic theater located on Pacific Street at Scott in Monterey.

How the Other Half Loves

Romantic entanglements and their resulting complications punctuate *How the Other Half Loves*, a farce by Alan Ayckbourn. This production by **The Pawnshop Players** opens Friday, April 15 at Carmel High School.

Ayckbourn is noted for using theatrical tricks, and in this comedy the "trick" is that the living rooms of two couples are portrayed in a single set.

Curtain is at 7:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday, April 15-16, in room 2, the theater at Carmel High School. Tickets are $3 general and $2 for students.

Tickets are $6 for adults, $5 for seniors and teens and $4 for children 12 and younger. For information, call 375-4916.

•

Agency on Aging addresses issues April 21

Two important topics will be covered at the April Area Agency on Aging Advisory Council meeting on April 21.

The impact of AIDS on the long term care system will be discussed by Kathy Whilden and Francie Newfield. This is a preview of their presentation that will be made at the Governor's Conference on Aging in Sacramento in early May.

Also being discussed is the annual update of the agency's area plan. This is the fourth and final year of the current area plan. The public is encouraged to attend and participate in the public hearing.

Input from this public hearing will be an important part of the new four year plan that will be developed in the next year. Issues affecting the elderly in Monterey County are of prime interest to this Advisory Council as they are mandated to:

1) advocate on behalf of senior citizens in Monterey County;

2) allocate Older American Act and County general funds;

3) provide leadership, coordination and community development on behalf of this population.

Draft copies of the area plan can be obtained from any library or by calling the Area Agency on Aging at 757-5905 or 375-8132.

The meeting will be held at the Gonzales Multi-Service Center, 225 Elko St., Gonzales at 12:30 p.m., following the senior lunch at 11:30 a.m.

Setting up an alibi

BOB (Jeff Perkins) sets up the alibi that is the center of the madcap farce with Fiona (Jimmee Greco) in Alan Ayckbourn's *How the Other Half Loves*. The comedy plays on consecutive Fridays and Saturdays, April 15-16 and 22-23 in the Pawnshop Theater at Carmel High School.

John Bikas' ACROPOLE
CAFE RESTAURANT
SUNDAY BRUNCH
UNIQUE...for all your memorable occasions!
And for dessert...may we offer: Irish Cream Mousse Cake
White or Dark Chocolate Mousse • Hi Fudge • Carrot Cake
Chambord Cheese Cake • NY Cheese • Baklava • Rice Pudding or...
Enter at 435 Pierce Street or 450 Pacific Street • Monterey • (408) 372-9323
plenty of parking
BEER WINE

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA
Gianni's PIZZA
Authentic Italian Recipe!
A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.
TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.
FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING
GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS
Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.
For takeout service, call
649-1500
—Family Owned & Operated—
725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

LA PLAYA!

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Classically trained Executive Chef Cynthia Kaiser's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend. The latest in fashions from M'Lady Bruhn in Carmel are modelled informally between noon and 1 p.m. on Thursdays.

Reservations: 624-4010

LA PLAYA HOTEL
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
Camino Real at Eighth
624-4010

BAY LIGHTS

By Ray Mungo

Call of the wild

DOES ANYBODY know how long **Jack London's** old-West style saloon and restaurant in Carmel has been in business? Seems this cordial oasis is an ancient Carmel tradition although the tourists are more aware of the **Hog's Breath Inn** across the street (on San Carlos between Fifth and Sixth) which of course is owned by a former local politician.

Jack London's is tucked away off a sunny courtyard at the end of a mall, but it's always nicely packed at lunchtime and dinner and you can enjoy the bar nightly 'til 2 a.m. or even become one of the regulars. As bars go, this one is the definition of excellence: rich, dark mahogany is everywhere complemented by brass, the bartenders are friendly and attentive, and GiantsVision is on the tube.

Burgers and fries are the faithful standbys here and the onion soup gratinee has a loyal following, but manager **Steve Whitfill** has been adding new items to the menu since he came in with new owner **Jack Hill** about two years ago. The "personal size" pizza at $5.25 actually fed two of us but you could no doubt eat one yourself if you had a big appetite; ours came piping hot with artichoke hearts and pepperoni and tasted great with a cold glass of **Monterey Vineyards** Chardonnay.

A large part of a Friday afternoon drifted away at Jack London's as we ruminated on the great author of *Call of the Wild* and other classics, admiring the restaurant's wolf logo on brightly colored T-shirts and sweats. The special sandwich of the day, a ham and cheddar on sliced sourdough bread, drew enthusiastic praise from our dining companion and we succumbed to desser: after learning that Jack's pastries come from **Gucci Pastry.**

As Hemingway might have said, but didn't, good authors make good drinking companions...

•

LIT BIZ continued, if you are between 35 and 45 years old you were probably deeply influenced by *The Howdy Doody Show*, network TV's first kiddie show, which shaped the minds of the Baby Boomer generation. Now comes **Stephen Davis'** book, "Say Kids! What Time Is It?" (Little, Brown) to reveal shocking details from behind the scenes in Doodyville. The author's father was producer of the show. Among the nuggets:

- **Princess SummerFallWinterSpring,** who was every kid's image of angelic womanhood, was actually a foul-mouthed chorine with shall we say a disreputable past;
- The actor who did **Chief Thunderthud and FlubaDub** liked to make the puppets do lewd things to each other, and TV was live in those days;
- **Clarabelle the Clown** was mean as hell and used to squirt the kids in the Peanut Gallery with his seltzer bottle, and the true reason why Clarabelle never spoke was that the producers didn't want to pay him union wages.

If you can't live without more of this inside dirt, there's a copy of the book in the Monterey Public Library...

...*Deadlines, Doxies & Demagogues* is the title of Carmel author **Robert L. Hutchison's** nostalgic and humorous book of anecdotes about the newspaper business in Joplin, Mo. in the earlier part of the century. Hutchison tells why **Jack Dempsey** backed off a fistfight, what **Will Rogers** said to an Oklahoma governor facing mob action, and how a famous evangelist met his obligation to charity with a rubber check...

...Add evangelists and books, Carmel's **Jessica Everingham,** herself something of a literary insider, reports from New York that Rev. **Jimmy Swaggart** and Rev. **Jim Bakker** are collaborating on a new book called "Should the Clergy Do More Than Lay People?" They certainly should...

•

THE **RIO Grill** in the Crossroads has been a popular and innovative restaurant for five years now and some restaurants can get stale once they are well established, but happily the Rio is as fresh and exciting as ever. Just walking into this place will cheer up your day. The walls are covered with outrageous, light-hearted modern art and the tables with butcher paper on which you can doodle with the bright Crayola crayons thoughtfully provided.

But the fun really begins with the food of course, and the Rio's menu is unlike any other in the world. It includes a rabbit quesadilla with ancho chili, crispy Petaluma duck with five spice cure and skirt steak with sesame, soy and ginger marinade. We asked manager **Tony Tollner** to suggest a favorite and he rattled off a dozen tempting possibilities but finally said, "Well, you can't lose, everything's good." He's right.

After contemplating the many daily specials on the blackboard, we opted for the half slab of barbecued baby back ribs, which were succulent and tender, the house-favorite turkey sandwich with smoked bacon and avocado, which could be the best sandwich in town, and a shared platter of Chinese chicken salad which was an original revelation. It was hot and spicy with at least three varieties of marinade in the distinctly spiced ingredients, including grated carrot, soft vermicelli noodles, ginger, almonds, watercress and cucumber and of course plenty of chicken.

It's worth adding that the service at the Rio continues to be excellent, even superb, and that part of the fun of eating there is checking out the other people. We could swear we caught a glimpse of that famous expatriate financier, that retired major league baseball slugger, that former actress turned animal rights activist...Go to Rio, the weather's fine...

•

APPETIZERS: WINE from **Taylor California Cellars** and hors d'oeuvres from **Triples** and **Windows at the Harbor** will be served Friday, April 15 from 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the **Monterey Sheraton** as the **Mozart in Monterey** fest continues its epic wine tasting series for five bucks admission...

...If you love people and have some time to donate, the **Monterey County AIDS Project** is looking for a Volunteer Coordinator to organize and assist its many volunteers. Phone **Jane Wynn** (394-6353) or **Doug O'Connor** (899-0731) for more info...

...Kudos and high praise to young synchronized swimmers **Heather Pease,** 12, and **Julie Korper** and **Desiree Castro,** both 13, who have qualified for the U.S. Olympic trials next week in Indianapolis. These great swimmers compete for the **Cypress Swim Club** of Carmel and that's all for now but "hasta la pasta" kids...

Restoring ailing psyche discussed

HOW TO restore life to an ailing human psyche is the topic for discussion at a "Bringing Books to Life" session of the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung. The program will begin at 7 p.m. Friday, April 15, at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

The book titled *Touching: Body Therapy and Depth Psychology,* authored by Deldon Anne McNeely, Ph.D., a Jungian analyst. It illustrates how both talk and body therapies can be integrated in practice; essentially because both establish a dynamic dialogue between the conscious and the unconscious.

Everyone is invited to this and all other presentations of the Friends; prior registration is not necessary; a small donation is requested to help defray expenses.

For more details, call 649-8809; or write 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880508

The following person is doing business as:
D & S ENTERPRISES 2200B Del Monte Blvd., Monterey, 93940.
DONNA K. SAUTER, 5 Somerset Rise, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

(s) Donna K. Sauter

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 28, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.

(PC404)

ADVERTISING SALES REPRESENTATIVE

For Southwest Art Magazine, a highly successful art magazine. Sell to artists and galleries. Some travel. Sales experience and advertising background preferred. Send resume and salary requirements to:

Joyce Coker

Southwest Art

P.O. Box 460535
Houston, TX 77056-8535

LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS

525 Lighthouse Ave.
Pacific Grove
372-7300

"Bad Dreams"

R Sat.-Sun. 1:00-3:00-5:00-7:00-9:00
Mon.-Fri. 5:00-7:00-9:00

"Bright Lights, Big City"

R Sat.-Sun. 1:05-3:10-5:15-7:20-9:35
Mon.-Fri. 5:15-7:20-9:35

"Moonstruck"

PG Sat.-Sun. 2:30-4:45-7:00-9:20
Mon.-Fri. 4:45-7:00-9:20

"Three Men & A Baby"

PG Sat.-Sun. 1:00-3:05-5:10-7:15-9:20
Mon.-Fri. 5:10-7:15-9:20

These listings current April 15-21

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same . . . but we can try."
—Clint Eastwood

MISSION RANCH

Dinner served nightly from 5 p.m.
Steaks
Seafood
Prime Rib

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

Orientique
Oriental Art & Antiques

presents
the 6th Annual Show
of The Tolman Collection — Tokyo
Fine Contemporary Graphics by
Japan's Leading Artists

We invite you to see this exhibition, and meet Mr. Tolman

Fri., April 15th & Sat., April 16th
11:00 a.m.-5:00 p.m.

THE CROSSING POINT
GALLERY

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL
ABOVE THE HOLLY BERRY **(408) 624-0881**

MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

Players encounter minimal troubles

THE MUIR String Quartet, with pianist Jean-Philippe Collard, provided us with a very pleasant evening of chamber music on Saturday, April 9, on the Chamber Music Society series.

Collard joined the quartet after intermission in the *Piano Quintet in F Minor* of Franck. Piano quintets (with strings) are a relatively recent combination, Schumann's early 19th century work being the first. It must be a tricky medium because, offhand, I can't think of a single composer who wrote more than one, although many wrote multiple piano trios and even piano quartets. Unllike those, the piano in a quintet is constantly threatening to cut loose and become a soloist, as in a concerto. If it lacks the intimacy of the trio or quartet, it makes up for it in drama and thrills.

Franck's reputation rests on a very few works, and this is, deservedly, one of them. It is an exciting and dramatic work, in three movements that have considerable contrast in spite of sharing some material. Franck was an organist, and the thickness of the sonorities here often suggests the organ, but it is not incompatible with this instrumentation. Nevertheless, it can make for problems of voicing which will change with the acoustics of each hall, keeping the performers on their toes.

But the problems appeared to be minimal for Collard and the Muir Quartet. They gave a very good account of the work (they won the Grand Prix du Disque for it in 1985), and the balance with the piano was satisfactory. The second movement especially was vey intense and lovely. Personally I would have liked a bit more arch in the phrasing, with more taper at the end of a phrase, less abruptness, and perhaps a little more relaxation in transitional spots. The piece is long enough — there is plenty of time for it. But that reflects personal taste, not a flaw in the playing.

The concert opened with Haydn's lyrical quartet in G major, Op. 77, No. 1. In retrospect, it seems that the Muir Quartet is not really comfortable with Haydn. The performance was pedestrian — not bad, just not very interesting. Haydn's characteristic rhythmic sharpness was missing, along with the articulations that bring it out, and the unfolding of the structure was not really clear.

There was, however, nothing pedestrian about the Second Quartet of Janacek. Like the Franck, the sound is rather thick; it is very chromatic, and uses an original and expressive harmonic language. It is a moody piece, introspective, personal. Janacek's music is not as well known as it deserves to be, so it was a treat to get to hear this quartet. It doesn't yet seem to "belong" to the Muir Quartet, but they are certainly well on their way with it. The overall impression was good, a satisfying reading.

New Japanese graphics shown

The Tolman Collection of contemporary graphics by Japan's leading artists, sponsored in Carmel by Orientique, will be on display Friday and Saturday, April 15-16 from 11 to 5 p.m. at the Crossing Point Gallery in the Barnyard, Carmel.

The collection represents a range of graphies including woodblock, silk screen, lithograph and etching prints, ranging in style from traditional to abstract. All prints shown are available through The Tolman Collection only.

Artists represented are among the most prominent in the field of Japanese art. They are in the U.S. collections at the Museum of Modern Art (New York), the Smithsonian Institution, Cincinnati Art Museum, the Guggenhein Museum, the Ford and Rockefeller collections as well as many other museums and private collections around the world.

Among the artists represented are Toko Shinoda, who is internationally known for her original paintings. These she executes on a large mural-type format to which she applies huge calligraphic brush strokes in varying shades of ink from jet black to pale gray, often adding a touch of red, green or blue.

Lithography is her medium in making prints. Her technique and subject matter is the same as for her original paintings. She applies her brush directly onto the plate with the same boldness, vigor and sensitivity producing a symphony of gradations of black on white paper. After an edition (never more than 50) is pulled she often adds a stroke of color to each print by hand.

Her feeling for tradition is strong and though old patterns retain their essence, Shinoda constantly reinvigorates them with fresh creative impulses.

Wako Shuji is one of the youngest and most noted artist in Japan. He has already won worldwide acclaim for his work in lithography.

Clifton Karhu's woodblocks are of actual places brought to life on paper with his strong architectual lines and bold colors.

S.I.
SWARTZ
ILLUSTRATED
ART GALLERY
CUSTOM FRAMING
★ ORIGINAL ARTWORK
★ PORTRAIT COMMISSIONS
★ CUSTOM FRAMING
★ 25% OFF
YOUR FRAMING ORDER
WITH THIS AD!

Château Julien

A Wine Estate of Carmel
Cordially Invites You
To Attend
ART IN THE VINEYARDS
Saturday & Sunday
April 16 - 17
10:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
WINE TASTING
Meet the Artists & Craftsmen
See their most recent works
Watercolors, oils, acrylics, photography,
sculpture, handmade paper, contemporary crafts.
Free Admission
(408) 624-2600
8940 Carmel Valley Road
Carmel, CA 93923

Patisserie Boissiere
•Exquisite French Pastry
• New Breakfast Menu
• Daily Specials
• Daily Brunch
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wines
BREAKFAST BRUNCH
9-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-5:00
DINNER 5:00-10:00
Mission btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel • 624-5008
Cafe Boissiere
Luncheon • Dinner
L'AMANDINE
Pastry • Expresso
• Open at 8:00 a.m.
for Breakfast/Brunch
• Daily Specials
• French Pastry
• Coffee Menu
• Fine Wine List
BREAKFAST 8:00-11:30
LUNCH 11:30-4:30
DINNER 4:30-7:00
Ocean btwn.
Dolores & Lincoln
Carmel • 625-4033

PRESENTING
MAXFIELD PARISH

A rare exhibit of
ONE OF THE LARGEST COLLECTIONS OF ORIGINAL
ART PRINTS & COVERS EVER ASSEMBLED
Show now in progress
REID GALLERY
IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL • OPEN 7 DAYS
Now two Galleries in the Barnyard.
Hwy One & Carmel Valley Rd. • (408) 624-4243
Also Friday Harbor, Washington • (206) 378-3005

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET
Ahhh! That wonderful
CRAB FEAST
AND BARON OF BEEF
Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.
AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIVALED PRICE
DINNER SEATINGS
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30
ONLY $16.75 GIVES YOU
ALL THIS FINE FOOD
SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR
SENIOR CITIZENS
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.
Dinner must be completed by 7:00
ONLY $12.75
Your host: CARL MILLER
And...Carl Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.
RESERVATIONS
624-0111
RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB
Carmel Valley Road
one mile from Highway 1

ART NOTES

By Sam Colburn

Call it Merchandising

ALONG WITH the proliferation of artists within the past few years has come the accelerating problem of how to sell what they produce. This has become, what some people think, an art form in itself. The name of it is Merchandising.

There was a time, believe me, when I was so naive as to believe that old saying, "Build a better mousetrap, and the world will beat a path to your door." One of the problems with this glorified variety of selling is that the quality of the product has nothing to do with the vexing question of good and bad art. I read that the world's richest artist is Leroy Nieman. I have seen sketches of his reproduced in *Playboy*. They had the quality of personal seeing. These were drawings done at the ringside during boxing matches. Now Mr. Nieman has done many works reproduced as posters. These are concerned with the action in certain sports. It looks as if he projected the scenes on to the canvas, painted it in, and then threw on the pigment which seems unrelated to the subject matter.

•

THE MONTEREY Peninsula Museum of Art continues to present unusual shows. In the main gallery is "The Art of Eating." This is a somewhat ambiguous title, but most of the works do involve food. The painting that you see on entering the main gallery is very large, and is indeed about eating and drinking. Apparently the wine has won out over the food as the title is "Triumph of Bacchus." Gerald Wasserman is represented by two works in gouache, "The Blue Door" and "Mallorquin Memory." They are both rich and sensual. One wall is pretty much taken up with Paul Rangell's lithographs of vegetables — mostly chilis. I am not certain but it seems to me that the name MacDonald-Wright is associated with experiments in color, but the painting of his that is being shown, "Persimmons" is very quiet that way. There is a tiny work by Alex Pellegrini which is quite abstract, and is entitled simply enough, "Watermelon Family." Across from these works is a very rich oil with heavy impasto. The title is satirical, "The Ladies Who Lunch." There are not too many painters these days, but she is one. Her name is Joan Towers.

Marie Brummond has absolute control of her medium which is watercolor. Her "Sun-Kissed" is a beautiful example of what she can do. Henryk Fantazos is showing some phantasies about Still Life. Artists nowdays paint on almost any surface. I can remember when the medium had to be put on certain surfaces. This has all changed — enter Mixed Media. The only problem is that in time there will be changes unless certain rules are followed. I can remember Jean Varda. He combined paint, cement, pieces of mirror, into masterpieces of Hellenic feeling, but due to changes in temperature the pieces of mirror might pop out, and his frames might warp.

So Kelly Detrich presents "Fruit Bowl" which is an acrylic on paper and beautifully painted. "Gumball 7" painted by Charles Bell seems overbearing in realism. Whimsy is part of this exhibit. A mixed-media collage, "Tomato," is full of hearts and one tomato. Jim Dine painted it and it is fun.

David Gilhooly has a surprising ceramic sculpture entitled, "Chocolate Dipped Dagwood," which I think is beautiful and uproarious. Roger Hawkin's "Jenkins, 1987" is a complex piece which is done with oil and graphite on found canvas. I like his use of space and the combination of geometric and organic form. As a lead-in to the gallery is Wayne Thiebault's "Gumballs." He is one of the pop artists whose work is attractive to me. Anyman who can paint a slice of lemon pie and endow it with Form and Feeling has my vote.

Also showing at the museum is Hassel Smith. Apparently he was a resident of the San Francisco Bay area, but has lived in England since 1966. One large painting is calligraphic. The work has become increasingly abstract with time, in fact in the later ones I can discern no original subject matter.

•

THE PACIFIC Grove Art Center continues to present well-known local artists and those who have had little exposure. Among the later is a lady who is my neighbor, Olga Thorsen. The title of her show is "Impressionist Oils." Actually these paintings are representational. Their color is fresh and the paint quality good.

"Lady in Blue" has feeling. In it she has used a lot of cool color so that the spot of red works very well. "Nude" is warm and the space around the body very well handled. "Elegant Lady" is strong. Olga has used hot color again very effectively in a painted entitled "In the Greenhouse." She was born in Switzerland and studied with many masters.

In the Elmarie Dyke Gallery are the large oil paintings of Jay Campbell. His picture areas are filled with an amazing range of subjects. It is almost as if they were a kaleidoscope of his mind. They are also like signboards on which the old messages were not completely removed.

The main or David Gill Gallery is showing the color field paintings of George De Groat. He has been an artist for many years and his work shows it. George has evolved a very personal style with figures. There is a very logical progression of color. I would say they move from ultra violet to infra red, but that is not a correct expression. It is merely a subjective statement on my part. The line and mass of the figures define the form. These are, somehow, lonely people. There will be no pregnancies among these ladies. I must say that I liked the painting on the end wall. It is not in the color sequence, and vibrates with hot and cold color.

•

THE MARJORIE Evans Gallery in the Sunset Center in Carmel is very long and narrow. It is not a place to view paintings that require any distance. Jim Casteel is showing a large number of abstract works. The picture areas are defined not only by the frames, but by various subtle rectangular areas within which he develops shapes. He has evolved an imagery which would seem non-objective to me, but, if he says abstract, then that is what it is. Many of these paintings are against the same basic color area. In one sequence this area is red, and in another blue. I would think that these pieces might have been alternated in color rather than all hot together and all cool likewise.

LIGHTHOUSE AVE. By Gary Shallcross

She detested the Count's clumsy advances, yet Laura could not resist taunting him with a staggering strapless gown.

Art shown at Chateau Julien

Chateau Julien Winery in Carmel Valley again will present "Art in the Vineyards," an arts and crafts exhibit and sale situated in the midst of the vineyards surrounding this landmark winery.

The event is free and open to the public Saturday and Sunday, April 16-17, from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Chateau Julien is located at 8940 Carmel Valley Road, five miles east of Highway 1.

Artists and craftsmen from Northern and Central California will present an array of their creations, and Chateau Julien will pour samples of their wines for visitors.

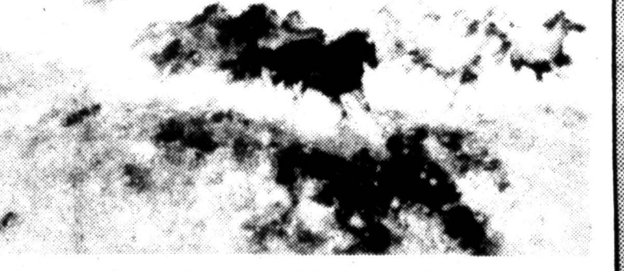
Wildlife sculpture by Gerald Balciar will be featured. Awarded six times by the National Sculpture Society, Balciar combines an engineer's painstaking precision with artist's technique and originality in creating this most difficult subject. This nationally acclaimed sculptor is listed in "Who's Who in American Art."

Artists include Jack Wall of Carmel with wildlife paintings, watercolors by J. Krogh Colwell and Barbara Beaney, ceramic sculpture by Si Bon, porcelain jewelry by Jayne Thomas, ceramics by Deborah Esrock, area photographs by Robert Meetin, antique photos by Ron and Trish Packard, fountains by Jayne Hawly, country pottery by David Becher of Carmel and handmade flower creations by Sulisa.

For more information call 624-2600.

Answer to last week's puzzle

S	A	S	H		B	A	C	H	S		R	A	K	E
H	I	T	E		A	L	O	O	P		A	M	A	D	O
A	D	O	L	E	S	E	N	C	E		M	A	Y	O	N	A
H	A	L	L	M	A	R	K		C	R	A	Z	E		A	D	E	S	T	E
			B	E	L	T		D	I	O	D	E		I	R	A	N			
A	L	P	E	R	T		W	H	A	T	A		K	L	O	N	D	I	K	E
T	E	E	N	Y		V	I	O	L	I	N	C	E	L	L	O		R	O	M
T	A	R	T		T	I	L	T				R	E	A	L		B	R	A	M
I	S	M		C	O	M	M	I	T	T	M	E	N	T		V	O	I	L	E
C	H	I	N	A	S	E	A		R	E	A	P	S		D	E	O	D	A	R
		S	U	D	A	N		G	E	N	R	E		D	O	N	N	E			
D	E	S	T	R	Y		C	O	V	E	N		C	O	N	T	E	S	S	A
E	L	A	T	E		D	E	L	I	T	E	R	I	O	U	S		C	A	N
G	A	B	Y		S	I	T	E				I	S	N	T		P	E	N	N
A	T	L		A	C	C	U	M	M	U	L	A	T	E		T	A	N	T	E
S	H	E	A	T	H	E	S		I	R	I	N	A		V	E	R	T	E	X
		S	T	U	D		B	R	A	N	T		M	A	L	I				
G	O	T	H	A	M		P	L	A	N	K		S	A	L	E	S	M	A	N
E	M	B	A	R	A	S	S	E	D		A	S	P	H	I	X	I	A	T	E
R	O	A	M		N	O	T	S	O		G	O	A	D	S		A	Z	O	V
M	O	R	E		U	S	S	R			E	D	D	I	E		N	O	P	E

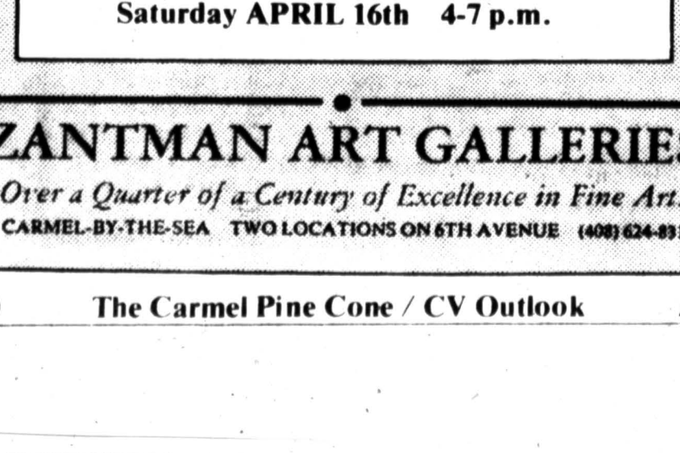


Dennis Smith

"Little Girl Reading" Bronze

Nationally known sculptor, warm collection of bronzes, always the subject of children or mother and child.

Hu Chi Chung



"Full Gallop" oil 40x60

The new works of Hu Chi Chung, Chinese impressionist artist with a refined abstract flavor. Scene of tranquil koi ponds, delicate birds and blossoms, and thundering horses give the viewer a feeling of natural grandeur and infinite space.

Exhibition April 11th-25th

ARTIST RECEPTION will be held Saturday APRIL 16th 4-7 p.m.

ZANTMAN ART GALLERIES

Over a Quarter of a Century of Excellence in Fine Art.

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA TWO LOCATIONS ON 6TH AVENUE (408) 624-8314

Saigon Memoire

Monterey Bay's Only Authentic

VIETNAMESE RESTAURANT

Delicately seasoned dishes prepared individually "from scratch" with home-grown herbs & spices.
"A hidden treasure"..."Aside from being memorable, Saigon Memoire is ridiculously reasonable as well."
— Patrick Franklin

LUNCH 11-2 • DINNER 5-9 MON.-SAT.
BEER & WINE MC/Visa We Cater
RESERVATIONS 384-2377

Only 15 minutes from Monterey, but a world apart in distinctive, unmatched dining experience...

Del Monte Avenue at Cypress Marina (next to Taco Bell)

Pomeroy Gallery of Fine Arts

Est. 1970

"Spring Hat" 14x8 DeWinne

You are cordially invited to a Champagne Reception Saturday, April 16, 2-6 p.m.

Featured:
Harry Myers
Lisette DeWinne
Robert Certo

REPRESENTING MANY FINE ARTISTS

San Carlos between Ocean & 7th (Across from Wells Fargo Bank) P.O. Box 6436, Carmel, Ca. 93921
Open 10-6 Daily (408) 625-1213, Ask for Carol
FREE COLOR BROCHURE

CALENDAR

Thursday/14

Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn is the headquarters for this series of workshops, tastings and dinners. For today's schedule and registration information, call 624-3801.

Cholesterol testing: From 10 a.m. to noon each Thursday, Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula offers non-fasting fingerprick cholesterol testing. Fee is $5. For an appointment, call 625-4934.

Filmshows: The Monterey Public Library will screen *The Gay Divorcee*, a Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers musical that features the songs, "Night and Day" and "The Continental," shown both 2 and 6:30 p.m. in the community room of the library at 625 Pacific St. in Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 646-3930.

Yoga classes: Yoga classes for beginners meet 5:30 to 6:45 p.m. and intermediates from 7 to 8 p.m. in Room 17 of Sunset Center (middle building on 10th Avenue) in Carmel. Fee is $5 per class, $25 for six classes. Information: 646-3466.

Lecture: "Art in Public Places" will be discussed by Claudia Chapline, manager of the Art in Public Buildings Program of the California Arts Council, 7 p.m. at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Information: 375-6165.

Introductory lecture: Swami Prakashanand Saraswati will introduce his series on "Finding the Divine Love." The free lecture will begin 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Savings Estrada Adobe, Tyler and Bonifacio, in Monterey.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Friday/15

Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn is the headquarters for this series of workshops, tastings and dinners. For today's schedule and registration information, call 624-3801.

Garage sale: The Forest Hill Manor Residents Association presents this annual sale of collectibles, household goods, clothing, furniture, books and more, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Fountain and Sinex in Pacific Grove.

27th annual Wildflower Show: More than 500 local species of wildflowers will be exhibited 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today through Sunday at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Admission is $1. Information: 372-4212.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

Spring flower and horticulture show: "Memories of La Mirada" is the theme of this year's show, presented by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Garden Club. The event will take place 1 to 4 p.m. at La Mirada, the Frank Work estate now owned by the Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art. The home and gardens are at 720 Via Mirada, just off Fremont in Monterey. Admission is $6.

Program meeting: Pulmonary specialist Dr. Steven Packer will discuss "Oxygen" during the 2:30 p.m. meeting of the Better Breathers support group, in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Free. Information: 625-4934.

Vintage Mozart winetasting: Wine lovers are invited to raise a glass to Mozart during this winetasting that will benefit the Mozart in Monterey festival, 5:30 to 7:30 p.m. at the Monterey Sheraton. Admission is $5, and featured winery is Taylor California Cellars. Hors d'oeuvres will be provided by Triples and Windows on the Harbor. Information: 372-3355.

Support group: Cardiac surgeon Dr. Robert Wuerflein will discuss coronary artery bypass surgery when the Coronary Club meets 7 p.m. in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Free. Information: 625-4934.

Book discussion: The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung sponsor a discussion of Deldon Anne McNeely's book, *Touching: Body Therapy and Depth Psychology*, 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Donations are requested. Information: 649-8809.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Mozart Brothers*, a film by Suzanne Olsten about an opera director who has a bizaare vision for a production of Mozart's "Don Giovanni." The film will be shown in Swedish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Saturday/16

Garland Park trail clean-up: The exact nature of the work will be decided on site, but it could be cutting brush, clearing trail or any other chore that needs doing. Bring gloves, lunch and water. If you have questions regarding specific tools, call Gary Tate during office hours at 659-4488. Meet 8 a.m. at the visitor center at this Carmel Valley park. Group will return around 3 p.m. for a reward. Information: 624-3052 (evenings).

Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn is the headquarters for this series of workshops, tastings and dinners. For today's schedule and registration information, call 624-3801.

Wildflower walk: The Sierra Club sponsors this easy walk in San Juan Bautista. Bring lunch, water, good walking shoes and a $1 carpool donation. Meet 9 a.m. near the Nob Hill at Highway 68 and Blanco Road in Salinas to form carpools.

Field trip: The California Native Plant Society sponsors this field trip to the Pinnacles National Monument. Meet 8:45 a.m. at the Star Market parking lot, Highway 68 and Blanco Road, Salinas; or 9:45 a.m. at the parking lot for the shuttle to west Pinnacles. Bring lunch, water, sturdy shoes, hat and sunscreen. Information: 625-7578 or 726-1768.

Community health forum: Lee Goldman, M.D., medical director of the Community Hospital Recovery Center, will lead a forum on "Chemical Dependency and Treatment," 9 a.m. to noon in the main conference room at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Free. Information: 625-4505.

Rummage sale: The annual sale sponsored by St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church features clothes, household items, furniture and more. Snacks will be available. Sale hours are 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. in the church parish hall on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Information: 624-6646.

Garage sale: The Forest Hill Manor Residents Association presents this annual sale of collectibles, household goods, clothing, furniture, books and more, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. at Fountain and Sinex in Pacific Grove.

Book fair: All Saints' Church will sell hardcovers, paperbacks and bargains for all ages, 9 a.m. to 3 p.m. in the Parish House, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel. Patio lunch will be served. Information: 624-3883.

Public tours of Tor House: Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower and the old-world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday on Ocean View Avenue, Carmel. Tax-deductible cost is $5 for adults, $3.50 college students and $1.50 high school students. No children under 12 permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

27th annual Wildflower Show: More than 500 local species of wildflowers will be exhibited 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today through Sunday at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Admission is $1. Information: 372-4212.

Auditions: The Forest Theatre Guild will conduct auditions for *Our Town* by Thornton Wilder, to be directed by Cole Weston and produced this summer. Auditions times are 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. at the Outdoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita in Carmel. Information: 659-4848.

Camp sign-up day: The YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula will register children ages 5 through 15 for any of the summer day, resident and travel camps offered by the YMCA, 10 a.m. to 1 p.m. at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Information: 373-4167.

Walking tours of Monterey adobes: Walking tours led by a state park guide through Monterey's historic adobes and gardens are offered each Saturday and Sunday through June. The group departs at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. from the Custom House at the foot of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Tickets are $3.50 for adults and $1 for children. Information: 649-7118.

Moss Landing Marine Laboratories open house: The state university system's oceanographic research and education facility will open its doors to visitors 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Moss Landing. Tour eight labs, see the puppet shows, touch tanks and seafood cooking demonstrations, noon to 5 p.m. Admission is free. Information: 633-3304.

Waldorf School open house: Students of the Waldorf School of the Monterey Peninsula will showcase their work, 2 to 4 p.m. at the Monterey Fairgrounds, gate four. Admission is free. Information: 372-4677.

La Mirada tours: Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro Adobe/Frank Work Estate will be offered at 1, 2 and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

International bazaar: International music, food and entertainment highlight this noon to 5 p.m. bazaar, presented at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 425 Van Buren St. in Monterey. Admission is free.

Congressman's office hours: Representative Leon E. Panetta (D-Monterey) will meet with constituents in his congressional office, 1 to 2:30 p.m. at 380 Alvarado St. in Monterey. Appointments are not necessary. Individuals will be seen on a first come, first served basis. Information: 649-3555.

Benefit screening: Silent comedies by Harold Lloyd, *For Heaven's Sake* and *Girl Shy*, will be accompanied by Gary Sage on piano, 7:30 p.m. at the R.H. Down School Auditorium. Admission is $10 for families, $5 for adults and $2 for students, with proceeds to benefit piano classes at the school. Information: 372-6380 or 375-2038.

"Tax Relief" party: The Monterey Plaza Hotel and KOCN Radio co-sponsor this benefit for the Buddy Program of the Monterey Peninsula, 8 p.m. to midnight at the hotel, 400 Cannery Row in Monterey. Admission is $3 at the door, tax-deductible. Information: 646-1700.

Dance concert: The Nevada Dance Theater closes the 1987-88 Festival of Dance Series, 8 p.m. at Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Admission is $8 and $10. Information: 624-3996.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Mozart Brothers*, a film by Suzanne Olsten about an opera director who has a bizaare vision for a production of Mozart's "Don Giovanni." The film will be shown in Swedish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check on Stage.

Ticking sounds

ANN MATTINGLY as Vladimir and Phillip Pratt as Estragon listen to the stomach of Pozzo (Henry Guevara) for ticking sounds in the Samuel Beckett classic, *Waiting for Godot*. The play opens Thursday, April 14 at Cherry Hall in Carmel. Nick Zanides directs this Monterey Peninsula College production. It plays at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday. For reservations, call 624-7491 or 649-5561.

Sunday/17

Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn is the headquarters for this series of workshops, tastings and dinners. For today's schedule and registration information, call 624-3801.

Third annual Big Sur International Marathon: The marathon is scheduled to begin 7 a.m. at Pfeiffer Big Sur State Park, and continues 26.2 miles along Highway 1 to the finish at Rio Road and Highway 1 in Carmel. Information: 625-6226.

Hike: The Sierra Club sponsors this hike of about five miles at Henry Coe Park east of Gilroy. With very little elevation loss or gain the hike is classified as moderate for most. Bring lunch, water, good walking shoes, $5 carpool donation for the 120 mile round trip and your share of the $3 per car park fee. Meet 8:30 a.m. in the Del Monte Center in the parking lot directly to the left of the main entrance in Monterey. Information: 624-3052 (evenings).

Walking tours of Monterey adobes: Walking tours led by a state park guide through Monterey's historic adobes and gardens are offered each Saturday and Sunday through June. The group departs at 11 a.m. and 2 p.m. from the Custom House at the foot of Old Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey. Tickets are $3.50 for adults and $1 for children. Information: 649-7118.

Moss Landing Marine Laboratories open house: The state university system's oceanographic research and education facility will open its doors to visitors 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. at Moss Landing. Tour eight labs, see the puppet shows, touch tanks and seafood cooking demonstrations, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Admission is free. Information: 633-3304.

27th annual Wildflower Show: More than 500 local species of wildflowers will be exhibited 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. today through Sunday at the Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History, 165 Forest Ave. in Pacific Grove. Admission is $1. Information: 372-4212.

Book fair: All Saints' Church will sell hardcovers, paperbacks and bargains for all ages, 11:30 a.m. to 2 p.m. in the Parish House, Ninth and Lincoln, Carmel. Information: 624-3883.

Lecture: Janet Hurley will speak on "The Quest for Intimacy — Moving Out of Love Addiction," 6 to 8 p.m. in the Monterey High School Cafeteria, Hermann Drive off Larkin in Monterey. Admission is $7, with proceeds to benefit the Beacon House alcohol recovery program in Pacific Grove. Information: 372-2334.

Lecture: The Rev. William Sloane Coffin, Jr., president of SANE/FREEZE, will speak on "Transforming the Military Budget," 7 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Theater, 980 Fremont Blvd., Monterey. Tickets are $6 at the door, $3 for students. Information: 372-8887.

Concert: The Honors Orchestra of Monterey County and the Monterey County Symphony will appear in a joint concert, 7:30 p.m. in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive in Monterey. Admission is $5. Information: 625-1960.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Mozart Brothers*, a film by Suzanne Olsten about an opera director who has a bizaare vision for a production of Mozart's "Don Giovanni." The film will be shown in Swedish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

Monday/18

Masters of Food and Wine: Highlands Inn is the headquarters for this series of workshops, tastings and dinners. For today's schedule and registration information, call 624-3801.

Luncheon meeting: The Auxiliary of the Community Hospital Foundation will be the focus of this gathering of the National Association of Retired Federal Employees. For reservations, call 375-5969.

Tokyo Raid Reunion: General James (Jimmy) Doolittle, along with his surviving raiders, will be honored in ceremonies at 3 p.m. at the Commodore Sloat Memorial, Presidio of Monterey. The public is invited to attend the ceremony.

Runners' club: This group will meet 7 p.m. at the Holistic Health Center of the Monterey Peninsula, in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is free. Information: 646-5922.

Auditions: Male singing chorus for the Monterey Bay TheatreFest production of Gilbert and Sullivan's *Pirates of Penzance* will be auditioned 7 to 10 p.m. at the All Saints Parish Hall, Lincoln and Ninth, Carmel. Accompaniment will be provided. Bring own sheet music if planning to sing from other than "Pirates." Information: 649-6852 or 649-5561.

Tuesday/19

Luncheon meeting: Genevieve Hoge will speak on "United in Respecting the Flag of the United States of America," during the luncheon potluck sponsored by the Commodore Sloat Chapter of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. The program will take place at the Pacific Grove Community Center. For reservations, call 372-2067.

Lecture: Phillip N. Butler, who for eight years was a prisoner of war in North Vietnam, will speak of his ordeal at 4:30 p.m. at the Monterey Institute of International Studies, 425 Van Buren St. in Monterey. The program is sponsored by the World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area. Information: 646-4676.

Meet the mayor: The Northeast Carmel Neighbors Association invites all Carmel residents to meet the new mayor and council members, 7 to 8:30 p.m. at the Carmel Youth Center. Please bring a dessert or hors d'oeuvres to share. Information: 625-9044.

Auditions: Male singing chorus for the Monterey Bay TheatreFest production of Gilbert and Sullivan's *Pirates of Penzance* will be auditioned 7 to 10 p.m. at the All Saints Parish Hall, Lincoln and Ninth, Carmel. Accompaniment will be provided. Bring own sheet music if planning to sing from other than "Pirates." Information: 649-6852 or 649-5561.

Wednesday/20

Cafe Poets readings: M.C. Evangelista will read "Inspiration of Love and Light" and Phil Shepherdson will read his poetry and prose, 8 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Admission is $3. Information: 373-7379.

Film: The Monterey Institute International Film Series presents *Merry Christmas, Mr. Lawrence*. The 1983 film, directed by Nagisa Oshima, tells of the terror of life in a Japanese concentration camp during World War II. David Bowie and Tom Conti co-star. The film begins 8:15 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is $3.50 general, $3 students, $2.75 senior citizens. Information: 626-1730.

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Autos/ Motorcycles

1978 VW CONVERTIBLE Super Beatle. Looks "great." New paint, new top. Fun Car. $5,400 or best offer. Call 625-9364 nights & weekends. TF

1969 MERCEDES 220D Diesel 4 door. No dents, gets 25 mpg., has new clutch, water pump and tie roads. $4,000 — leave message for Kim at 659-2215. Tf

1975 VOLKSWAGEN Bus excellent condition. Needs engine $1,500. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215.TF

187 RCA 25" Color TV Monitor remote control like new $500. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

SUZUKI RM60 Racing moforcycle, excellent condition. $300. Leave message for Kim at 659-2215. TF

BUY GOVERNMENT Seized vehicles from $100. Fords, Chevys, Corvettes, etc. For info call (602) 842-1051 ext. 1856.4/14

78 XJ 6L, long wheelsbase, extra clean. 71,000 miles. $9,000. Silver, red interior. (408) 722-9475. 4/28

81 LANCIA ZAGATo, 72,000 miles, fuel injected, white/black leather interior, excellent condition. $5,000 OBO. 372-8619. 5/5

PORSCHE 1984 911 Carrera Cabriolet, leather, AM/FM cassette, low miles, cover & bra. $35,275 OBO. 625-1393. 4/28

Business Opportunities

TOP PRICES PAID for Estate Jewelry, Diamonds, Gold. JEWELRY ATELIER, Carmel 624-7591. 5/26

For Rent

CARMEL VALLEY Village studio for single mature adult. Private, beautiful location, 1 year lease. $450/mo. 659-3347. TF

FURNISHED SHORT TERM APARTMENT, weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

STOP. LOOK. Carmel Cottage; 3 bds, fireplace, large yard. $1295 mo. Showing 11 a.m. daily. 3549 Trevis Way, Carmel. 1/28

PEBBLE BEACH Caretaker's apartment, near Lodge; some handyman work in exchange for low rental. References. 625-0900. 3/3

CARMEL: Newer, spacious 1 bdr. apt: full bath: quiet location; forest view. Furnished or unfurnished. $800/mo. utilities included. 624-7518. 4/14

SPACES FOR RENT: Lincoln between 5th and 6th. $750 S.F., $550 S.F. Days 424-8059, eves. 625-5090. 4/28

CARMEL Brand new 1 bdr. Senior Citizen apt. Ocean view in private forrested area. Spacious deck, off-street parking. $690/mo. 625-2814. 4/14

CARMEL COTTAGE: Small, old, plain. Suitable for 1 person. $500 — 1 month, $900 — 2 months. 625-1825 after 7:30 p.m. 4/21

CARMEL
!FREE MONTH'S RENT!
— on a 13 month lease —
Excellent downtown location. Underground parking. Large decks and patios.
Studios at $500-$550
2 BR, 2 ba at $900-950
MANGOLD
Property Management
372-1338

Business Opportunities

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC

Stock Market knock you for a loop? The best investment you can make is in yourself! The backbone of this country is and always will be the small business owner. Call us if you're ready.

BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Carmel Yogurt Shop.
1 Hr. Photo & Video Copy
Carmel Ice Cream & Video Rental
Carmel National Franchise Specialty Bakery
Carmel Art Gallery
Prime Tourist location
Wholesale Nursery w/Real Estate
Carmel Childrens Apparel
Copy Center. Great Business!
Carmel Ocean Ave. Deli.
Carmel Antique Shop. $69,000 w/inventory.
Monterey Hardware. Only one!
Carmel Furniture & Interior Design. Retiring!
Old Time Photo Shop.
Boat Sales & Service.
Carmel Hair Salon. Profitable!
Carmel Sports Apparel. $40,000.
Computer Store. Priced Right!
Carmel Health Food Store. Only one in Carmel!
Carmel Art Gallery $28,000.
Ocean Ave. English Gift Shop.
Big Sur River Inn...Motel, Restaurant, Bar, Grocery, Gas Station, Real Estate

RESTAURANTS

Marina Oriental w/Parking
Cannery Row, Ocean Views! Patio. A steal at $99,000.
Carmel 60 Seats. Booming Business!
Marine Chicken & Ribs All New! $85,000.
Carmel Valley. 110 Seats & Patio. Parking. Apt.
Carmel. Japanese. Patio. $79,500.
Carmel. Ocean Ave. Bar. $325,000.
Cannery Row 165 Seats. Bar. Patio. Parking.
Marina Drive-In. Great Lease! Family Operation.
Edgeway Packing Co. Master Lease. Restaurant, Shops, Businesses.
Monterey Pizza. 120 seats.
Seaside Drive-in. $79,500.

REAL ESTATE

P.G. 8 Unit Bldg. All New. Parklike Setting.
Carmel 8 Br., 5 BA. home. Best buy at $450,000.
Carmel Commercial Bldg. New. 4 apts. + offices.
Carmel Residential Care home. 5700 sq. ft. $450,000

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates
Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm
SW Corner 7th & Lincoln
(408) 625-5581
P.O. Box 4335,
Carmel, CA 93921

Phone: 624-0162

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.

Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel
624-0162

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

Phone _____

Zip _____

Heading or Classification _____ Insertion Dates _____

Deadlines: Monday 5 p.m.
Legals, Monday 5 p.m.

Save money with our multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	5.50	6.50	7.50	8.00
11	6.05	7.15	8.25	8.80
12	6.60	7.80	9.00	9.60
13	7.15	8.45	9.75	10.40
14	7.70	9.10	10.50	11.20
15	8.25	9.75	11.25	12.00
16	8.80	10.40	12.00	12.80
17	9.35	11.05	12.75	13.60
18	9.90	11.70	13.50	14.40
Each Additional Word	.55	.65	.75	.80

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

DEADLINES: Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

ADJUSTMENTS: We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

For Rent

SMALL STUDIO, lower Carmel Valley. Furnished, private bath, microwave, refrigerator, utilities, TV, cale, private entrance. Non-smoking, no pets. 1 person only. $325/mo. security deposit. Available May 1. 624-8987. 4/14

CARMEL: 1 bdr. charmer, fireplace, garden. $450/mo plus utilities. No pets. 625-9515. 2/28

For Rent (Share)

VERY CONVENIENT Carmel Mission Fields home to share. 350/mo. plus utilities. 646-2773. Eve. 375-9631. 4/7

For Rent Commercial

CARMEL OFFICE. 350 sq. ft. $535/mo. Ocean & San Carlos. 624-0550. Tf

BEAUTIFUL COMMERCIAL space available Mission St. location. 852 square feet (rent all or part) perfect for service type of business or offices. 624-2963. 3/31

DOWNTOWN CARMEL Dolores and 5th. 2 room office suite with bath and kitchen unit. Garden setting. Adjacent to Post Office parking lot. $1,000/mo. 625-2900. 4/14

MID CARMEL VALLEY
Prestigious executive offices with valley views. parking and other amenities. Starting at $225.00 mo. including utilities
Valley View Realty
625-1376

For Rent Houses

CUTE COTTAGE; short walk to town, on Bus route. 2 bdr., 1½ bth, patio. $925/mo., 1st, last plus $300 security deposit. Larry James, Merit McBride Realtors 625-3600, 624-85 84 eves. 4/14

CARMEL, Santa Fe south of Ocean. 1 bdr., 1 bth, plus study, fireplace. Furnished or unfurnished. $900/mo plus deposit. References. 624-2549/997-2242. 4/28

For Rent Wanted

GENTLEMAN with references requires rental of furnished home in Carmel for a period of 6 months beginning in June. Please call 649-0693 or write 1144 Arroyo Dr., Pebble Beach, CA. 93953. 4/14

2 BEDROOMS AVAILABLE in 4 bdr. home in Pebble Beach on Monterey Peninsula Golf Course. $700/mo. ½ utilities. 373-8866. 4/7

LONG TIME CARMEL Family seeks 3-4 bedroom house to rent or lease option. 624-6507. 4/14

CARMEL: Clean 2 bdr. or large 1 bdr. unfurnished house: garage? Storage, by 4/30/sooner. Long-term lease. Mature retired couple, quiet lifestyle, non-smoke/drink. References. 625-1737. 4/14

MIDDLE AGED SINGLE WOMAN with Management position in Carmel desires an unfurnished Cottage with dining room, 2 bdrs., bath and garage in Peninsula area. Non-smoker will maintain a neat, attractive home with longterm rental at $700/mo. Phone 624-1251 ask for Joyce. 4/14

For Rent Wanted

DRY GARAGE SPACE in Carmel to store business materials and equipment. 626-1586. 4/21TF

For Sale

BEDROOM SET: Oriental style, five pieces plus rails. Only $165, delivered. 624-1608. 3/24TF

ARTIST SELLS watercolor paintings. (Birds). Call 659-5114. 2/25

VALLEY HEIGHTS FIREWOOD COMPANY. SPRING EUCALYPTUS SPECIAL. Save on "Volume orders", 1 cord — $130 ea., 2 cords — $120 ea., 3 cords — $110 ea. 372-5157. 4/21

4 "JOAN MURPHY" Oil Paintings for sale. 549-0608. 4/21

ANTIQUE TRUNK — Camel back Brass Cornet — Early 1900's Lyom & Healy — Sheet Music of the 40's. Phone (408) 847-2963. 4/14

BUSINESS PHONE SYSTEM; All features, like new. AT&T Merlin 206. $1,599. 646-1252. 4/28

"18TH AT PEBBLE BEACH," by Leroy Neiman — Serigraph. Best offer. Call (214) 891-3144. 4/28

FOR SALE: Spinet-Console Piano Bargain..Wanted: Responsible party to make low monthly payments on spinet-console piano. Can be seen locally. Call 1-800-327-3345 ext. 101. 4/14

ETCHING PRESS — Charles Brand, 16" by 32" bed. $2,500. 625-0225 eves. 4/21

EIGHT-TRACK stereo player & recorder & car eight-track, including 30 miscellaneous tapes. $200 takes all. Call after 6 p.m., 424-5977. tf

For Sale

MOTORCYCLE HELMETS "BELL MOTO" BELL & spare. $45 takes both. Call after 6 p.m. 424-5977. tf

HAVE YOU LOST a golf club from your set and need a replacement? If so, I have several 100 misc. clubs from 1 iron to S.W. Sandwedge, also compl. used sets. Reas. 659-2026 bef. 7 p.m. TF

Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

FREE! Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. 11/19TF

FREE MEDIUM SIZE DOG HOUSE, you pick up. 384-2128. 4/14

Lost & Found

FOUND: Ladies watch found on Scenic Dr., Friday April 8th. Phone 624-6636. 4/21

Help Wanted

HIRING!
Government jobs — your area. Many immediate openings without waiting list or test. $15,000-$68,000.
Call (602) 838-8885 Ext. 8997

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Help Wanted

CARMEL PENDLETON has upcoming opening for parttime salesperson. Good pay for quality applicant. Call Betty Morris, 625-9505, for interview appointment. Carmel Pendleton, 6th & San Carlos, Carmel, CA 93921. 4/28

BABYSITTER NEEDED in my Carmel home (after school) for my 5 yr. old boy. Near Briar Cliff School. 626-1586. 4/28

GET PAID for reading books! $100.00 per title. Write: PASE-C1645, 161 S. Lincolnway, N. Aurora, IL 60542. 4/28

VERY SPECIAL CARMEL INN seeks part-time Assistant Manager experienced in telephone sales. Smartly dressed, mature, single person. Must live-in studio room on premises. Excellent salary and opportunity for advancement. P.O. Box 1932, Carmel, CA. 93921. 4/14

FREELANCE PASTE-UP, (typesetting skills helpful) wanted to take the place of employee on vacation. 3-4 weeks (40 hours per week) starting the first week of May through the second week of June. Call Jackie at 624-0162.

EXCELENT CASH MONEY. Home assembly work. Electronics, Jewelry. Start your own business. Call (Refundable) 1-305-744-3488. Ext. W-10496 24 HRS. 4/28

Housesitting

APTOS COUPLE 25 yr. residents will housesit. Pet care provided. Local references. 1-688-6373 4/14

RETIRED MEDICAL SCHOOL Professor (OB/GYN) and wife in vigorous good health. Housesitting for up to 3 months at a time. Gardening, housekeeping, do light business, care for pets. Non-smokers. References. (501) 661-9761. 4/14

YOUNG COUPLE with new born baby would like to rent a Cottage or small home for 1 month, mid July to mid-August 1988, in Carmel. Would consider housesitting while you're on vacation, free of charge. References available. Please contact: Niaz or Sally Mohamed/Mike or Molly Mohamad (619) 344-4866/(619) 344-5270 or P.O. Box 1531 Brawly, CA 92227. 4/14

Investment Property

RENTAL: SEASIDE INVESTMENT: Cash flow on purchase — Fully remodeled 3 bdr., 1 bth, new kitchen, brand new carpet, completely painted — inside & out, stove, refrigerator & dishwasher. Leave message at (408) 646-9740. TF

Instruction

THE MONTEREY INSTITUTE of Touch is offering a beginning I Workshop. April 23 & 24. Also, space is still available in the couples massage workshop on April 30 & May 1. Please call 624-1006 for registration information.

Personals

ATTORNEY
Civil — Criminal — Trials
24-Hr Availability
(appointments only)
649-3858

Pets & Livestock

REGISTERED AUSTRALIAN Shepard Puppies, $250. Red/Tri. Born March 1st. Available April 10th. 624-6288. 4/14

REGISTERED CHINCILLA PERSIAN — Male. Fabulous green eyes. Looking to serve as Stud. For free or pick of liter. Leave message for Jon Claude 646-9740. TF

BICKON FRIZE PUPPY, female, 3 months old. A real sweet heart. Reasonably priced. 624-0120. 4/14

AFGANS, BORZOI, GRAYHOUNDS, Salukis and Whippets. Available to qualified homes. Sighthouse Rescue (408) 259-0749. 5/5

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT: short-term or long-term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own. San Carlos Agency, Inc., Carmel. 624-3846 tf

Real Estate For Sale

GOVERNMENT HOMES FROM $1.00 (U-REPAIR) Also Tax delinquent & foreclosure properties. Available now. For listing, call 1-315-733-6065 Ext. G295. 4/21

GOVERNMENT HOMES. Delinquent tax property. Repossessions. Call (1) 805-687-6000 Ext. Q-1605 for current repo list. 4/21

CARMEL CHARM IN P.G. HOME. 2 bdr., 1 bth, large landscaped, fenced yard, corner lot, walk to beach and park, fireplace, vaulted ceilings — unique lighting, breakfast nook. $179,000. Owner 375-0813. 4/21

CARMEL 2½ undev. acres. No. liens. Bkrptcy. Auction 6/7/88 Sacramento. Min. bid $25,000. Info. — Carol Mills (916) 921-0192. 4/14

GOVERNMENT HOMES from $1.00 (U Repair) Foreclosure, Repos, Tax Delinquent Properties. Now selling your area. Call 1-315-736-7375 Ext. H-CA-C6 for current list. 24 HRS 4/28

MONTEREY DUNES — Beachfront 2 bdr., 2 bth. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. $275,000. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

FREE...Weekly List of Properties For Sale by Owner with addresses, prices, Owner's phone #. 646-0707.
Help U Sell®
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY

RESIDENTIAL ACREAGE
ALL BUILDABLE
CARMEL AREA

1.05 acres	$247,500
1.38 acres	$250,000
1.32 acres	$255,000
7.35 acres	$550,000

(may be subdivided, private w/views of Pt. Lobos & ocean)

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

1 acre	$162,500
.475 acre	$120,000

OTHER SELECT PROPERTIES
SCHUMACHER & CO.
development, investments, consulting & marketing
(408) 625-59[illegible]

Real Estate For Sale

SAVE THOUSANDS!
Helping Sellers sell By Owner for only $2950 on most homes. **646-0707.**
Help U Sell®
A MUTUAL BENEFIT COMPANY

LEASE OR BUY A great new Italian Villa, approx. 7200 sq. ft. on 15 acres. 3 car garage, security gate, 4½ bath, 5 bed., library, sauna, pool, separate self-contained apt. 1100 ft. above Valley with ocean views! Lease at $6000/mo. or buy at $1,295,000. Call Don Sheldon, 626-1415, 646-8688 or 625-3212. Towle Int'l.

Real Estate Lots

TAHOE CITY RESIDENTIAL LOT. Building permit and foundation. Rare opportunity. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 11/26

Services Offered

GARDENING, TRIM, OR REMOVE trees, shrubs. Yd. cleanup and hauling. We sell firewood. Call Ron, 624-6542 or 646-4675. TF

ADDITIONS & REMODELS by Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774, 625-2878. TF

DOORS & WINDOWS, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

DECKS & FENCES, repair or replace or new. Call Mark, 625-2878. TF

SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent 375-0341 tf

LET RICHARD DO IT if you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard, 624-2927.

JACK OF ALL TRADES — Install sprinklers, plumbing, electrical work, remodeling — you name it. Call 659-2497 Kim. 2-12

MOOD FOR MASSAGE? 1-426-7147. For people over 40. TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY. Calif. state licensed. Home visits $18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

BABYSITTING — Experienced and competent. I will sit for children or elderly in the evenings. Carmel or Carmel Valley. 659-2497 SADIA. TF

Let me build it for you!
Solid Hardwood Furniture
Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones
Antique Repair & Restoration
Call Larry Busick
Firm Estimate with No Obligation
Quality to your & my satisfaction!
659-5038

Services Offered

HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS: Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

HEALING MASSAGE. Non-sexual. Relax. Relieves stress and tension. Catherine C.M.T. Introductory offer $25. 375-1807. 12/10

CARPENTER FOR HIRE. Remodeling & new construction. $18 Hr. No.485522. 625-5431 Bill. TF

YARD CLEAN-UPS. Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy. Planting, hauling. Reasonable, reliable. Alex 625-1942 or 646-5910. TF

MASSAGE BY GEE, for people over 45. 1-426-7147. 5/12

OLYMPIC TEAM MASSEUR offering relaxing professional care. Please call 625-1021. 4/14

EUROPEAN HANDYMAN available for conscientious work around house (also as driver) at reasonable cost. Tel. 625-1021. 4/14

CLEARY LANDSCAPING, IRRIGATION, MAINTENANCE, RENOVATION. REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE, 625-5830. 4/14

POLYNESIAN DANCERS. Club events, parties, Grand openings, etc. Also Hula Grams. Akata 647-8312. 5/5

HOUSECLEANING AND MOVE OUTS. Excellent references. Call Cristina or Celeste 737-8429. 4/21

HOUSECLEANING. Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

MANUSCRIPT BROKER Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 373-3404. tf

CARMEL LANDSCAPE and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

WOULD YOU LIKE TO BE a disc jockey for a New Wave, Soul, Salsa or Reggae program? How about on a public radion station with no commercials? KAZU is looking for talented people to volunteer their time as on-air programmers. KAZU features a wide variety of programming from jazz and New Age to soul and blues. All programs are hosted by community volunteers. If you're interested in begin involved with Monterey Bay public radio station KAZU, contact JT Mason at 375-7275.

MASSAGE: FOR MATURE WOMEN ONLY. Aaron Maschmeyer gives therapeutic massage treatments. Your location, Carmel, Monterey, Pacific Grove, $40. No sex, just courteous, nurturing, stress reduction. Gift certificates. Mornings Monday-Friday call 484-1887. TF

HAULING, YARD CLEAN-UPS. Maintenance, grass, weeds, ivy, trees. Nothing to impossible! Alex 625-1942/646-5910. 1/4TF

TYPING LARGE PROJECTS. Skilled Professional with excellent W.P. can Edit, help write, and prepare for Publisher. Joan 624-0217 days, 659-3675 eves. 4/21

MATURE EUROPEAN LADY available for parttime work. Experienced in housekeeping. Retail Sales & light Bookkeeping. Permanent resident. 375-9351. 4/24

MASSAGE FOR ATHLETIC PEOPLE in the comfort of your home by a C.M.P. Athlete. 624-7091. 4/28

PROFESSIONAL RAILROADTIESMAN Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

Services Offered

PERSONALIZED Reliable, Caring Garden Service. 10 years experience as a professional gardener, many more in my own garden, Try me! 394-1046. 4/21

PROFESSIONAL MANUSCRIPT Services: Editing, proofing, opinion giving. Typing also available. FREE consultation. 625-1403. TF

HOUSECLEANING AND LIGHT GARDENING: Will make your house sparkle and shine and cultivate your garden. Please call Simone at 647-1393. 4/7

PSYCHIC HELPER; $20. Phone only! 1-425-5128. Talk 2 me — Visa/MC. 5/5

TERMITE DAMAGE, pets control. CALL CASNER EXTERMINATING CO., Monterey — 373-6400, Salinas — 757-6000. ELIMINATE FUMIGATION with our exclusive ELECTRO' GUN. CALL for an inspection. 6/2

HAND CARVED SIGNS. Quality carved signs, for business or gifts. 624-1438. 5/5

MASSAGE: Relieve daily stress, receive a therapeutic massage by certified massage therapist. 372-2800. 5/5

Special Notices

ENGLISH RIDING clothing & tack (new & used) at great prices! Bring in your outgrown or unwanted items to sell on consignment: boots, hunt caps & coats, breeches, saddles & tack. Limited selection of brand new items now in stock. The Ratcatcher English Riding Apparel & Tack Shop is open Wed. & Sun. 12 to 5 in Carmel Rancho Center (next to Baskin-Robbins Ice Cream) 624-0963. TF

FOR YOUR CONVENIENCE. Beginning April 18th 1988, Wells Fargo Bank Carmel Valley Branch, presents extended hours for new and existing customers. Mon.-Thurs. 8-4, Fri. 8-6. FDIC. 4/14

O'DEA'S COTTAGE
Handcrafted Gifts
& Collectibles
Consignment Shop
205 15th St., Pacific Grove
375-8173

SISTER ANNE
Palm, Card
Reader & Advisor
She will tell you your past present & future — love marriage & business — lift you out of sorrow & darkness & start you on the way to success & happiness. All readings are private. Open daily & Sunday 9 a.m. 10 p.m.
½ PRICE WITH AD
309 Lighthouse, Monterey
647-8396

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL HOUSE, walk to bch. and town, 2-bed. 415 461-1775 wkdays. TF

SHORT-TERM quality hmes. in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. $65. (415) 564-9339. TF

Vacation Rentals

KAILUA-KONA Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbeque facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

CARMEL HOME, monthly vacational rental. Ring early morning or eves. 375-5350. TF

CARMEL. Furnished 2 bdr., 2 bth. 372-0438. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty.

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath. 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

OCEAN VIEW CARMEL, Walk to beach and town. Furnished 2 bdrm., 2 bath 272-4800 weekdays, 729-4404 or 625-2483 after 6 p.m. and weekends. TF

TRADE (Exchange): Equity in Cabin/Ski Chalet at Shaver Lake, CA Near Sierra Summitt Ski Resort, for beach house/rental in Carmel area. Call (209) 439-0882 days, (209) 431-9746 eves. 4/28

15 MINUTES south of Carmel. 2 bdr. home on 10 acres, sea & mountain view. Fully furnished, fireplaces, satilite TV/VCR, hot tub, available 7/1/88 thru 12/15/88. $1,200/mo. 372-5186. 5/5

ALOHA FROM MAUI HAWAII! Did you know that windsurfing is at its best in the summer on Maui? Come away from the summer fog and enjoy snorkling, surfing, tennis, golf or just relax on one of our beautiful beaches. Ocean front Condos & homes, weekly or monthly discounts. Call MAUI ACCOMMODATIONS R. Toll Free 1-800-252-MAUI. 5/5

LOVELY HOUSE, glass walls, lush garden. Walk to beach. Available 6/16 to ? $525/wk. Car available. 373-1360. 5/5TF

BEACHFRONT HOMES Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

CARMEL HOME
Completely furnished and equipped. 3 bedrooms, 1½ baths. $1400 per mo. **Sallie Conn, agent 624-1266.**

Panoramic Pt. Lobos View
Lovely 3 bedroom, 3 bath home, completely furnished and equipped. Available now to July 1. $3000 per mo. **Sallie Conn, agent. 624-1266.**

MEMORABLE VACATIONS in Carmel-by-the-Sea
Choose from a wide range of completely furnished homes in a variety of sizes and locations secluded, centrally located, on the beautiful South Coast or charming Carmel. Short-and long-term vacation rentals are the specialty of the property management division of Vintage Realty. Reserve the top-quality home of your choice by calling Rosemarie Carter of Vintage Realty in Carmel at **624-2930.**

Service Directory

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE CO.
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. **624-8226**
TF

ACCESSORIES

MELANGE
Neighborhood Shop offers Personal Service from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday-Saturday. Everything for your wardrboe, including Hanes Hosery. Carmel Rancho behind Bob McGinnis. **625-5017.**
TF

ARTS AND CRAFTS

THE ART OF MAKING SILK FLOWERS
Learn to be creative from Sulisa. (Thai Artist). Classes start right now. Call 624-5216.
3/17

BEAUTY

AMBIANCE FACIALS AND NAILS
Non-chemical skin care treatments using herb and botanicals. All work is done by hand, in a relaxing atmosphere. Face and body waxing. Special occasion Make-up applications, Make-up instruction. Eyelash and Brow tinting. Full nail service specializing in Acrylic. The Patterson Building suite 4, 6th Ave. between Dolores and Lincoln. 626-1018. Gift certificates available for the holidays.
TF

BOOKKEEPING

VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE
All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.
TF

CABINET WORK

PAUL SNIBBE & CO.
Fine custom woodwork, Lucite fabrication; Furniture, cabinets, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating homeowner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul 761-1766 or 624-0200.
2/11

CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

BUILDING & DESIGN
Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at **659-5240.**
TF

BLACK BEAR RESTORATION
Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at **659-3036**
TF

CARPET CLEANING

CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS
THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2882.
TF

COMMUNITY SERVICE

MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER
Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.
TF

CONCRETE

CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS
Ornimental Stamping. Driveways. Foundations. Retaining Walls. Sidewalks: Reasonable Rates. Call 373-3478 or 646-0370.
TF

HOME MAINTENANCE

ARE THE HONEY DO'S
Piling up on you? Painting, plumbing, electrical, masonry, carpentry, general maintenance. Call Phil for help. Reasonable rates. **625-4138**
TF

HOUSECLEANING

CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS
Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. **625-2882.**
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.
TF

DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING
Excellent local references. Sadai 659-2497.
TF

HOUSE/PET SITTING

HOUSESITTERS INTERNATIONAL
Mature, Reliable sitters, all carefully screened. Your best Security System! Drop-ins/Live-ins. 24 hour service. Call 373-3932 or **449-5920.**
12/3TF

DISPOSAL

CARMEL VALLEY DISPOSAL SERVICE
Residential & commercial garbage and rubbish disposal for Carmel Valley and Carmel and from Cachagua to Big Sur. Containers, debris boxes and compactors rented by the day, week or month. Over 50 years serving Carmel and suburban areas. 8th Ave. and San Carlos, Carmel. **384-5000**
TF

ELECTRICIAN

BILL PETTIS
Residential/Commercial remodeling, installation, repair, trouble shooting. 7 days a week, Senior citizen discount. 375-7944. 3/3

FINE FURNITURE

STAR REFINISHING COMPANY
Refinishing. repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. **659-3019**
TF

FIREPLACE REPAIRS

FIRE BOXES DAMPERS, CHIMNEYS, FLUES...
15 years experience in business. Call Steve. **624-6095.**
4/14

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS PROFILES
Comprehensive fitness evaluations, individualized exercise programs, personal coaching at your home. Andy Pessen, M.S. Exercise Physiologist. **649-4048.**
TF

FLOOR CARE

MOYNIHAN'S FLOOR CARE
Complete care for old and new floors. Waxing and refinishing. Hardwood floors are my specialty. 659-3144 or 659-5211.
TF

GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

GARDENING BY THE YARD
Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. **624-8647**
TF

BUSHWACKERS LANDSCAPING
Total Landscape care; "We want to be your last landscape service. Trees, Irrigation, Maintenance. **373-5487.**
4/14

TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?
NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.
4/7

HEALTH

EMBRACE HEALTH CARE

DR. ANNA MARIE BONAS,
HOLISTIC CHIROPRACTOR & CERTIFIED ACUPUNCTURIST

SIOTA BELLE, Ph.D. (CAND.) NUTRITIONAL CONSULTANT
Lincoln near 8th **(408) 626-1788**

HIGH ENERGY METHODS
Nutrition and Dietary Consultant. Learn how to supercharge yourself with energy and rejuviante yourself. Learn how to lose weight and keep it off. Reprogram yourself for a disease free, healthy lifestyle. For learning a natural diet to increase stamina and alertness and all-around superlative well-being call Frances L. Ojea. **624-0430.**
3/17

HOUSE PAINTING

HOUSE PAINTER
Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work, references. Vincent, **375-0341.**
TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. **625-0679**
TF

MAIN OBJECTIVE
Interior, exterior house painting. Quality work. Free estimates. Call Joe 373-8263. Excellent references.
TF

PAINTING AND WALLPAPERING
Inside and outside. 30 years experience, reasonable rates. Call Frank at 624-1197.
4/7

PAINTING AND RESTORING A JOB YOU CAN TRUST
24 years on the Peninsula. License No.436767. Call Will **625-3307.**
TF

IN THIS WEATHER
EXTERIOR SPECIALIS — painting, staining, varnishing — repairs, etc. FREE ESTIMATES. **384-8850**
TF

EXPERT PAINTER AVAILABLE.
Inside — outside. Reasonable rates. Call **659-5114.**
3/31

HYPNOTHERAPY

SUMMER IS SPORTS TIME
Perfect your game! ARPANO CATLETT M.A. certified hypnotherapist. (1) 425-7707 Santa Cruz. Free consultation. Carmel sessions available.

MOVING & STORAGE

WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES
Complete local & world-wide service. **373-4967**
TF

PACKING AND SHIPPING

MAILBOXES....USA
Package delivery via UPS, EMERY, FEDERAL EXPRESS & POST OFFICE. Other services: telex, facscimile, business cards, shipping & packing supplies, NOTARY, Western Union, rubber stamps and PRIVATE MAILBOX RENTALS. 225 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel 625-2800 and 1199 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. 372-4849. Call for franchise information.
TF

PEDICURES

FOOTFOX
Professional pedicure in your home. 14 years experience with feet at local podiatry group. Gyneth V. Fox Licensed. 372-2191.
TF

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
California State Licensed. Home visits $18. Call **373-8327.**
TF

PET SITTING

ANIMAL FRIENDS
Since 1978, personalized pet care in your home. Carmel and Pebble Beach. **625-1260.**

PET SITTING

CREATURE COMFORT
Don't board your pet...call us instead! Pet pampering on your premises. Cats, Birds, Fish, etc. Bonded **626-1118**
TF

PLUMBING

HUBBARD PLUMBING & SEWING SERVICE
We carry a complete line of plumbing supplies for your plumbing needs. Repairs & installations — all sewers & drains. Senior citizen discounts. **624-0443.**
TF

ROOFING

ROOFING, RE-ROOFING, REPAIRS
Roofing, re-roofing, repairs: skylights and gutters installed. Free estimates. **384-8850.**
TF

ROOF CLEANING
Roof Top Maintenance offers complete care for your rain gutters and wood shake roofs. Repairs, cleaning, and restoration. Call for FREE inspection today.
Pacific Grove **373-8420**
3/31

SELF DEVELOPMENT

KARMIC LIGHT CENTER
No one laughs at a child afraid of the dark. We all cry for those who fear the light. KLC is commited to personal growth through esoteric teachings and psychic consultations. For more information and our free brochure call: 649-6477.
1/21

TAROT COUNSELING

WITH THE DAKINI TANTRIC ORACLE
A very playful yet powerful deck which mirrors what is going on, on a deeper level. Christine, Carmel Valley. **659-5346.**
4/7

TREE SERVICE

BOB GILLY'S TREE CARE SINCE 1971
Licensed & insured. Quality work at a reasonable rate. FREE estimates. **647-8034.**
TF

WEIGHT CONTROL

THE DIET CONNECTION
Offers seminars for small groups. A six week support group establishes lasting weight management techniques. **649-1140.**
4/7

WINDOW CLEANING

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING
No need to see through a glass darkly...Call Nicholas today for a free estimate. **624-3712.**
TF

DIRTY WINDOWS?
Professional window cleaning at competitive rates. Local references. Free estimates. Call Greg at 624-6507. Since 1980.
TF

SPRING CLEANING?
Expert window cleaning at a fair price. Call Bruce Russell at 647-2276 anytime.
4/7

COMPLETE WINDOW CLEANING SERVICE
Inside and out, local references, free estimates. Call Paul. **373-2800.**
5/5

WINDOW & FLOOR COVERING

ROD WOODARD
Featuring custom draperies, shutters, blinds, verticals, pleated & roller shades. Carpet, vinyl & hardwood floors. For free estimates call **625-5339.**
TF

WRITING

FRONT PAGE
Sell yourself through newsletters, brochures, advertising, publicity, marketing plans and proposals. Reliable, effective cost efficient. **626-8823.**
4/14

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE YOUR AD

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

Wanted

CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs. 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

WANTED: EARLY CALIFORNIA AND AMERICAN IMPRESSIONIST PAINTINGS. CALL WILLIAM KARGES FINE ART. 625-4226. TF

RETIRED COLONEL interested in acquiring military medals for private collection. (408) 438-4710, evenings best time.5/5

WANTED: EARLY PAINTINGS OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA. HIGHEST PRICES PAID. 625-4226. 4/28TF

WANTED: PAINTINGS BY WILLIAM HITSCHEL. HIGHEST PRICES PAID. 625-4226. 5/5TF

Wanted

CARETAKING IN EXCHANGE for private Quarters: Carmel, Pebble Beach, Pacific Grove or Monterey. 15 years experience in Landscape Gardening, excellent references. Phone evenings after 7 (415) 949-3459. 5/5

Work Wanted

EXPERIENCED LANDSCAPE GARDENER has opening. Call Chris evenings 659-4615. 5/19

EXPERIENCED SECRETARY, trained in Wordstar, Lotus and D'Base III. Want a position with flexible hours. 625-2234. 5/5

PUBLIC NOTICE

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
RESOLUTION NO. 88-39

A RESOLUTION OF THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DIRECTING THE CITY CLERK TO ADVERTISE FOR SEALED PROPOSALS FOR THE PUBLICATION OF ORDINANCES AND OTHER LEGAL NOTICES AND MATTERS REQUIRED TO BE PUBLISHED BY THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA OR THE CALIFORNIA GOVERNMENT CODE.

WHEREAS, pursuant to the Public Contracts Code and Government Code of the State of California, in cities where there is more than one legally adjudicated newspaper of general circulation, the legislative body shall publish annually before the beginning of the fiscal year a notice inviting bids and contracts for the printing and publication of legal notices which are required to be published in such a newspaper;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA AS FOLLOWS:

1. The City Clerk is hereby directed to publish in the *Carmel Pine Cone* a copy of this Resolution inviting sealed proposals or bids by all newspapers of general circulation in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea for the publication of ordinances, and other legal notices and matters required to be published by the City of Carmel-by-theSea for the term of one year, commencing on the 1st day of July, 1988, and ending on the 30th day of June, 1989.

2. A copy of this Resolution shall be sent to the *Herald* and the *Carmel Pine Cone* and posted in three public places in Carmel-by-the-Sea;

3. The newspaper to which said contract is awarded shall be known and designated as the "Official Newspaper of Carmel-by-the-Sea";

4. The rates for publishing such ordinances, notices and legal matters shall not exceed the customary rates charged for publishing notices of a private character;

5. All such proposals or bids shall be based upon the lines per column inch of printing surface occupied, and the width of the columns excluding space margin shall also be specified. Type shall be six-point text type, regular body (not extended type face), with 12 lines per column inch. These specifications of lines per column inch, width, of column print excluding space margin, and size type, will provide a comparison basis of bid price only. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea reserves the right to increase or decrease the size or amount of any class, or portion of any work orders, submitted during the contract year, as specified by State Code.

6. One quotation only shall be submitted by each bidder and said quotation shall be based upon the column-inches of space occupied.

7. All proposals or bids to be considered must be in conformity with the provisions of Section 6000 et. seq. of the Government Code and 2016 et. seq. of the Public Contracts Code of the State of California, reference to which is hereby made for further particulars;

8. The bidder shall set fourth in its proposal the number of paid subscribers in Carmel-by-the-Sea and the total number of newspapers circulated in the City per issue as of the date of this Resolution.

9. The bidders are not required to furnish security bonds.

10. The City of Carmel-by-the-Sea hereby notifies all bidders that it will affirmatively insure that in any contract entered into pursuant to this advertisement, minority business enterprises will be afforded full opportunity to submit bids in response to this invitation and will not be discriminated against on the grounds of sex, race, color, or national origin in consideration for an award.

11. Each of said bids to be considered by the City Council shall be delivered to the Administrative Department or filed in the office of the City Clerk, City Hall, located on the east side of Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenue at 3:00 p.m. on May 18, 1988, at which time they will be publicly opened and read aloud at City Hall. A report will be forwarded to the City Council on June 7, 1988, at which time the Council may award the bid to the lowest responsible bidder.

12. In the event the bid is awarded to a newspaper published weekly, it would not preclude the publication of a legal notice in a daily newspaper of general circulation in order to meet a specific deadline date which could not be met by the weekly newspaper.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 5th day of April 1988 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: EVANS, FISCHER, LAIOLO, WRIGHT, EASTWOOD
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

(s) Clint Eastwood, Mayor
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

(PC416)

Publication date: April 14, 1988

LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH
SYNOPSIS OF THE ANNUAL STATEMENT
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987
of
THE STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY
Full Corporate Name
141 East Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46204
Home Office

(Report all amounts in whole dollars only)

Total admitted assests	$169,171,023
Total liabilities	$153,099,776
Capital stocks	-0-
Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds	—0—
Gross paid in and contributed surplus	—0—
Aggregate special surplus	$0
Unassigned funds (surplus)	$16,071,247
Gain (Loss) from operations	$1,860,427
Increase (Decrease) in Capital and Surplus during 1987	$1,014,266
Insurance in Force: Nationwide	$1,224,715
Accident & Health premiums — Schedule H	$1,413,431
Insurance in Force: California Business Page	$87,564,729
Accident and health premium — Direct California Business Page	$241,089

We hereby certify that the above items are in accordance with the Annual Statement for the year ended December 31, 1987 made to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, pursuant to law.

(s) Arthur L. Bryant, President
(s) David A. Martin, Secretary

Publication dates: March 17, 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988

(321)

NOTICE OF DEATH OF
KATHRYN ROBERTSON RIEHL
AND OF PETITION TO
ADMINISTER ESTATE
CASE NO. MP 10496
Filed March 24, 1988

1. To all heirs, beneficiaires, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate (specify all names by which decedent was known):
KATHRYN ROBERTSON RIEHL, aka KATE RIEHL, aka MRS. A.H. RIEHL.

2. A petition has been filed by (name by petitioner): DONALD R. RIEHL in the Superior Court of Monterey County requesting that (name): DONALD R. RIEHL be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

3. The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the independent Administration of Estates Act.

4. A petition for community property determination pursuant to section 650 of the Probate Code is joined with the petition to administer the estate.

5. A hearing on the petition will be held on 4/22/88 at 9:30 a.m. at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940.

6. IF YOU OBJECT to granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objection or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

7. IF YOU ARE A CREDTITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 700 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above.

8. YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may serve upon the executor or administrator, or upon the attorney for the executor or administrator, and file with the court with proof of service, a written request stating that you desire special notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisement of estate assets or of the petitions or accounts mentioned in sections 1200 and 1200.5 of the California Probate Code.

9. Attorney for petitioner:
Nancy A. Levine, Esq.
EHRMAN, FLAVIN, DEVINE & BAKER, Inc.
Post Office Box 2229
Monterey, California 93942

(s) Nancy A. Levine

Publication dates: March 31, April 7, 14, 1988

(PC346)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
LOCAL AGENCY FORMATION COMMISSION
OF THE COUNTY OF MONTEREY

Purusant to Government Code Section 56834, notice is hereby given that the Local Agency Formation Commission of Monterey County will hear a proposal to adopt a sphere of influence for County Service Area No. 1 (Carmel Point) and County Service Area No. 50 (Rio Way Tract No. 2). A sphere of influence is a plan for the probable ultimate service area and physical boundaries of a local government agency.

The public hearing will be held on April 26, 1988, at 7:00 p.m. in the Board of Supervisors' Chambers, Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church Street, Salinas, California. All persons wishing to make presentations for or against the proposal will be heard. Information on the proposal is on file at the LAFCO Office and may be examined by any interested persons.

Jim Cook, Executive Office
Local Agency Formation Commission
Monterey County

Dated: April 11, 1988

Publication date: March 14, 1988

(PC417)

CITY OF
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE OF
PUBLIC HEARING

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN to all persons bearing any interest in the matter, that the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, California, will conduct a Public Hearing.

SUBJECT: Consideration of the suspension or revocation of Business License Number 15248 and use permit issued to Point Formula, Inc.; Randal A. Swedberg, President, and Conditional Use Permit No.82-41.

The licensed business is known as "Katy's Place" and is located on the East side of Mission Street between 5th and 6th Avenues. (Block 58, Lot 10)

Consideration of suspension or revocation is pursuant to Municipal Code Section 5.12.040.E, failure to pay the license tax after two written notices.

PURPOSES: To determine if the best interest of the City would be served by consideration of the suspension or revocation of the business license.

ZONING
DISTRICT: SC

DAY: Wednesday
DATE: April 27, 1988

TIME: 3:30 p.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard.

PLACE: City Council Chambers, Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, West side Monte Verde between Ocean and 7th Avenues.

ALL INTERESTED PARTIES are invited to attend said HEARING and express opinions or submit evidence for or against the proposal as outlined above.

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
Ken White, Chairman

Dated: March 31, 1988
Date of Publication: April 14, 1988

(PC411)

SUPERIOR COURT OF
CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF
MONTEREY,
MONTEREY BRANCH
CASE NO. M 19536
ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
(CCP S 1277)

WHEREAS AMY E. MEYER, petitioner, has filed a petition with the Clerk of this Court for a decree changing petitioner's name from AMY E. MEYER to AMY E. EDWARDS;

IT IS ORDERED that all persons interested in the above matter appear in this Court, located at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California, on May 20, 1988, at 9:30 a.m. or as soon thereafter as the matter may be heard, and show cause, if any, why the Petition for Change of Name should not be granted.

IT IS FURTHER ORDERED that a copy of this Order to Show Cause be published in the Carmel Pine Cone, a newspaper of general circulation printed in Monterey County, California once a week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition.

Dated: April 7, 1988.

Publication Dates: April 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1988.

(PC409)

NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO
SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

To Whom It May Concern: GLOSSER DEVELOPMENT CORPORATION is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at S/W Corner Junipero and Fifth Carmel with On Sale General Eating Place license.

Publication Date: April 14, 1988

(PC418)

CITY OF
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
NOTICE

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that proposals will be accepted by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea from newspapers of general circulation in the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea for the publication of ordinance summaries and other legal notices and matters required to be published by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea for the period July 1, 1988, through June 30, 1989. The City Clerk's estimate of the quantity of publication to be done is approximately 450 to 500 column inches per year. The City reserves the right to increase or descrease the amount of any class or portion of the work as may be deemed necessary or expedient.

Pursuant to Resolution 88-39 adopted by the City Council on April 5, 1988, proposals or bids shall be based on the lines per column inch of printing surface occupied, and the width of the columns excluding space margin shall also be specified. Type shall be six-point text type, regular body type (not extended type face), with twelve lines per column inch. These specifications of lines per column inch, width of column print excluding space margin, and size type, will provide comparison basis of bid price only.

Each proposal or bid to be considered by the City Council shall be delivered to the City Clerk, City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, Post Office Box CC, Carmel, California 93921, or delivered to the Carmel-by-the-Sea City Hall, east side of Monte Verde Street, between Ocean Avenue and Seventh Avenue, Carmel-by-the-Sea, not later than the hour of 3:00 p.m. on the 18th day of May, 1988, at which hour and date they will be publicly opened and read aloud at City Hall.

Award of the Contract will be considered by the City Council on June 7, 1988. The newspaper to which said Contract is awarded shall be known and designated as the "Official Newspaper of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea."

Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Date of Notice: April 6, 1988
Dates of publication: April 14, 21, 1988

(PC419)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880390

The following person is doing business as:
WEST COAST DIVERS, 62½ South bank Rd. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
PAUL STOKES, 62½ South Bank Rd. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
KEVIN PATTERSON 62½ South Bank Rd., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/1/88

(s) Paul Stoke

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC329)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880498

The following person is doing business as:
WEST WIND LABORATORY, Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th (Box DD) Carmel, CA. 93921.
JON D. RAGGETT, 2667 15th, Carmel, CA. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on March 1, 1988.

(s) Jon D. Raggett

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 25, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Apr. 7, 14, 21, 28, 1988.

(PC402)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880314

The following persons are doing business as:
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula, 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
HERBERT ARONSON, (P.O. Box 223314) Carmel, Ca. 93922. N.E. corner of Rio & Ridgewood Rd., Carmel 93921.
LEROY J. CANONICO, 3011 Cormorant Road, Pebble Beach, Ca. 93953.
ALAN CORDAN, Realtor No.00773314, 25381 Carmel Knolls Drive, Carmel, 93923. P.O. Box 2644, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a general partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 12/2/87

(s) Herbert Aronson

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 22, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC332)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880311

The following person is doing business as:
RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula, 26362 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, Ca. 93923.
BECKY'S BOUQUETS, No.4 Pablo Pl. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
BECKY LEE SALLIVON, No.4 Pablo Pl. Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 2/22/88

(s) Becky L. Sullivon

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 22, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC333)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS
NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-5997-06

The following persons are doing business as:
COACHELLA VALLEY LAND CO. LTD, a California Limited Partnership, 2600 Garden Road No.224, Monterey, Ca. 93940.
W.J. CUSACK, 23 La Rancheria, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.
THOMAS STARR, 655 N. Palm Canyon Dr. No.100 Palm Springs, Ca. 92262.

This business is conducted by a limited partnershp.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 11/24/86

(s) W.J. Cusack

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 5, 1986.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC331)

We're Fighting For Your Life.

American Heart Association

PUBLIC NOTICE

NOTICE IS HERBY GIVEN that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, April 27, 1988:

1. UP 88-12 DRISCOLL E/s Dolores btw. Ocean & 7th Block 76, Lot pt. 8	Use permit for the transfer of ownership of existing business specializing in retail sales of designer lingerie in the Central Commercial Land Use District
2. UP 88-15 LEIDIG/DRAPER S/w corner of Dolores & 5th Block 55, Lot 1 & 3	Master use permit for the addition of commercial space in the SC Land Use District
3. UP 88-16 WELLS E/s Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th Block 56, Lot 18	Use permit to transfer existing business selling art in the Central Commercial Land Use District
4. UP 88-18 MAZZIA S/e corner Torres & 8th Block 100, Lot 2 & 4	Demolition of existing structure and use permit for adjustment of lot line
5. UP 88-20 SIMMONS Court of the Golden Bough Block 74, Lot pt. 5 & 6	Master use permit for expansion of commercial floor area in the Central Commercial Land Use District
6. UP 88-24 SIEBERTS E/s Santa Fe btw. 8th & 9th Block 101, Lot 11, 12 & pt. 13	Use permits for a new guest house and a bar sinkn the R-1 Land Use District
7. DS 88-10 SLABAUGH N/w 6th btw. Santa Rita & Santa Fe Block 61, Lot w 1/2, 17 & 19	Design study of a new single story family residence in the R-1 Land Use District
8. DS 88-12 BONHAG W/s Viscaino north Flanders Way Block 102, Lots 12, 13 & 1/2-14	Design study of a new two-story single family residence and demolition of structure in the R-1 Land Use District

PLANNING COMMISSION
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

KEN WHITE, CHAIRMAN
By: Mindy Greer, Secretary of said Commission

Dated: April 11, 1988
Publication date: April 14, 1988

(PC410)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
CALIFORNIA

NOTICE TO BIDDERS

Notice is hereby given that the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will receive sealed bids at City Hall, East Side of Monte Verde between Ocean and Seventh Avenues until 4:00 p.m., on 5 May 1988 for THE SENIOR CITIZEN HOUSING PROJECT AND PUBLIC PARKING GARAGE at which time bids will opened.

All bids must be submitted only on forms furnished by JHW Associates. Copies of Bid Forms as well as Specifications for this project may be obtained at Jacoubowsky, Hawkins, Walker and Associates, Inc. located at 299 Cannery Row, Monterey, California. The contractor shall have the right to substitute securities for any monies withheld by the City to insure performance under the contract pursuant to Government Code Section 4590.

All questions regarding plans and specifications will be directed to Ken Walker at (408) 649-1701.

The City reserves the right to reject any or all bids and waive any irregularities.

Each bid shall be in accordance with the plans and specifications adopted therefor, submitted on the proposal form furnished.

Bids shall be in accordance with the prevailing hourly rate of per diem wages for this locality and project as determined by the Director of Industrial Relations pursuant to Labor Code Section 1773.2 which prevailing hourly rate of wages is made a part of this notice by reference as though fully set forth herein.

If the project requires the employment of workers in any apprenticeable craft or trade, once awarded, the contractors or subcontractors must apply to the joint apprenticeship council unless already covered by local apprentice standards (Labor Code Section 1777.5)

The Contractor shall submit with the proposal on the form supplied, a list of the name and address of each subcontractor and the portion of the work, which each subcontractor will do. If no such list is submitted, it will be assumed that the contractor will do all the work herein specified.

Plans and specifications may be obtained from the JHW Associates between the hours of 8:00 a.m. to Noon and 1:00 to 5:00 p.m. weekdays. Bid security will be required and submitted on AIA Document A310. Contractor's Qualification Statement AIA Document A305 will be required as will Performance Bond, Labor and Materials Payment bond to be submitted on AIA Document A311. These forms are included in the bid documents. Two sets of Contract Documents will be issued to each bidder for which a non-refundable deposit of one hundred dollars ($100.00) will be required. Additional sets of Contract Documents may be obtained from the architect's office at a non-refundable cost of fifty dollars ($50.00) per set.

Prior to commencement of work, the successful bidders must obtain a City Business License. Proof of valid Workers Compensation Insurance and General Liability Insurance, with limits as specified under the Public Liability and Property Damage Insurance Section of this document shall be submitted to the City. The Certificate of Insurance shall guantee that the issuing company shall provide to the named certificate holder, 30 days written notice of cancellation of the Public Liability and Property Damage Policy. Proof of all applicable insurance coverages as required by the State of California or by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea shall be placed on file with the City Clerk before work shall commence.

Dated April 8, 1988

JEANNE BREHMER
City Clerk

Publication dates: April 14, 21, 28, 1988

(PC412)

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ORDINANCE NO. 88-5
O.P. 21811

AN ORDINANCE REGULATING TOWING OF VEHICLES FROM PRIVATE PROPERTY BY A CONTRACT-PATROL TOW SERVICE.

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN as follows:

1. This section relating to the regulation of contract patrol towing operation and businesses is hereby added to the Carmel-by-the-Sea Municipal Code, to read in its entirety as set forth on the attached Exhibit "A", and incorporated herein by this reference.

2. **EXISTING OPERATIONS:** The provisions of this ordinance shall apply to all persons and businesses described of this ordinance. Contract-patrol towing operations and businesses presently existing in the City, and the private property owners, managers or agents with whom they contract, shall have thirty (30) days after the effective date to comply with the terms thereof.

3. **PENALTY:** Any person violating or failing to comply with any of the provisions of this ordinance shall be guilty of an infraction.

4. **SEVERABILITY:** If any provisions, section, subsection, paragraph, sentence, clause or phrase of this ordinance or any part thereof, or the application thereof to any person or circumstance is for any reason held to be invalid or unconstitutional, such decision shall not affect the validity of the remaining portions of this ordinance, or any part thereof. The City Council hereby declares that it would have passed and adopted the ordinance and each provision, section, subsection, paragraph, sentence, clause or phrase thereof, irrespective of the fact that any one or more provisions, sections, subsections, paragraphs, sentences, clauses or phrases, or the application thereof to any person or circumstance, be declared invalid or unconstitutional.

5. **REPEAL OF CONFLICTING ORDINANCES:** All ordinances and parts of ordinances in conflict herewith are herby repealed insofar as they conflict with this ordinance.

6. **EFFECTIVE DATE:** This ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 5th day of April 1988 by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: EVANS, FISCHER, LAIOLO, WRIGHT, EASTWOOD
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

(s) Clint Eastwood, Mayor

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk
(a copy of exhibit A can be seen in the office of the city clerk.)

Publication date: April 14, 1988

(PC415)

CITY COUNCIL
CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ORDINANCE NO. 88-4

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 8.32 OF THE MUNICIPAL CODE.

O.P. 21811

THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

Section 1. That the Municipal Code of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea be amended as shown in Exhibit "A".

Section 1a. That Section 8.32.050 of the Municipal Code of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea be deleted in its entirety.

Section 1b. That Section 8.32.080 of the Municipal Code of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea be amended by changing the title of "Chief of the Fire Prevention Bureau" to "Fire Prevention Specialist" to reflect the current organization of the Fire Department.

Section 1c. That Section 8.32.130 of the Municipal Code of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea be amended by adding Section 10.301 (f) to the Uniform Fire Code requiring permits for installation, modification or repair of any fire extinguishing or detection equipment.

Section 1d. That Section 8.32.140 of the Municipal Code of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea be amended by adding several subsections to Section 10.308 of the Uniform Fire Code to require new fire extinguising or detection systems to be installed using UL Approved Central Station technology.

Section 1e. That Sections 15.08.130, 15.08.140, and 15.08.150 of the Municipal Code of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea be amended to change the Uniform Building Code to be in conformance with the Uniform Fire Code.

Section 2. If any section, sub-section, or part of a sub-section of this Ordinance is held to be invalid or unenforceable, all other sections, sub-sections or parts of sub-sections of this Ordinance shall remain valid and enforceable.

Section 3. This Ordinance shall become effective thirty (30) days after its final passage and adoption.

PASSED AND ADOPTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA this 5th day of April 1988, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: EVANS, FISCHER, LAIOLO, WRIGHT, EASTWOOD.
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

(s) Clint Eastwood, Mayor
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

(a copy of exhibit A can be seen in the office of the City Clerk.)

Publication date: April 14, 1988

(PC414)

CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
ORDINANCE 88-06

AN URGENCY ORDINANCE AMENDING THE COMMERCIAL DESIGN AND LAND USE REGULATIONS RELATED TO ALLOWED DEVELOPMENT AND SECOND STORY STRUCTURES IN ALL COMMERCIAL LAND USE DISTRICTS.

O.P. 21811

WHEREAS, the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea has an established character of commercial design that is the result of decades of incremental development and which is a source of enjoyment for both residents and visitors alike; and

WHEREAS, this character is unique in its diversity of architecture; it also reflects many elements that transcend this diversity to create harmony; and

WHEREAS, the character of the commercial districts could be harmed by additions to existing buildings or the construction of new buildings that are out of scale with existing structures; and

WHEREAS, the current design regulations have been found to allow an excessive amount of site coverage and floor area and have been found to contain ambiguities which may lead to the needless demolition of existing buildings to the detriment of the established character of the City; and

WHEREAS, the City Council adopted a six month moratorium on second floor additions to allow the Planning Commission time to study the existing regulations; and

WHEREAS, the current design regulations have been extensively studied by the Planning Commission and some of this work has already been adopted as part of the General Plan; and

WHEREAS, until the City Council completes the review and adoption of comprehensive ordinance amendments, the City risks harming its village character through approval of inappropriate design proposals that nonetheless conform with existing ordinances; and

WHEREAS, adopting an urgency ordinance that contains the elements of the design ordinance drafted by the Planning Commission, will allow reasonable applications to procede but will protect the City from proposals that are inconsistent with the General Plan while a permanent ordinance is being prepared and adopted; and

WHEREAS, these revisions have been found to be consistent with the General Plan of the City.

NOW, THEREFORE, the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea does ordain as follows:

SECTION ONE. Chapter 17.12 of the Municipal Code shall be amended in its entirety and shall be replaced as shown in Exhibit.

SECTION TWO. The following definition shall be added to Section 17.04.370:

Interaccessibility — Commercial Sites:

The ability to move between structures on the same or an adjacent building site without first exiting to an open space area.

SECTION THREE. The following definition shall be added to Chapter 17.04:

Floor: A surface that is horizontal, or nearly horizontal, located within the interior of a structure and which is intended or suitable for walking or standing upon.

SECTION FOUR. The findings in Section 17.18.120 shall be amended to read as follows:

A. That the proposed action will not result in the conversion of any floor space occupied by residential dwelling units to nonresidential use located at any level above the first story.

B. That, pursuant to Section 65590 of the Government Code of the State, the residential units have not been occupied by persons of low or moderate income, as defined by the AMBAG, within one year of filing the application for the demolition or conversion; or

C. That replacement housing will be provided for the residential housing units to be demolished or converted and that such new units will be located on the site, within the City, or within three miles of the coastal zone and will be available within three years of the demolotion of the existing residential unit(s).

SECTION FIVE. Finding (B) in Section 17.18.180 shall be amended to read as follows:

B. That the proposed development has been found consistent with Sections 17.10.010 (B), (M) and (N) related to the demolition and conversion of residential uses.

SECTION SIX: Violations. Any person, or firm or corporation whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be unlawful and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof. Should any person, firm or corporation violate the terms of this ordinance and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

SECTION SEVEN: Severability. If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

SECTION EIGHT: Effective Date. This ordinance is hereby declared to be an urgency ordinance as established in section 65858 of the California Government Code. This ordinance shall take effect immediately upon approval by at least a four-fifths vote of the City Council and shall remain effective for forty-five days unless repealed or extended as etablished by State Statute. The terms and provisions of this ordinance shall apply to all projects in all commercial districts that have not yet received at least one discretionary approval for a use permit or design review. Any project or application for which at least one discretionary approval has been received from the Planning Commission shall be allowed to continue through normal permit processes and to project completion.

SECTION NINE: Statement of Urgency. The City Council finds that there is a current and immediate threat to public health, safety and welfare from continued approvals of projects that are inconsistent with the small-scale and residential character of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The Council also finds that existing ordinances can result in unacceptable building bulk, and land use intensity while providing insufficient landscaping and open space for public enjoyment. Failure to address these problems may degrade the quality of life and of the environment enjoyed by City residents, increase congestion, decrease visual quality and conflict with the City's General Plan.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 5th day of April, 1988, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: EVANS, FISCHER, WRIGHT, EASTWOOD
NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: LAIOLO
ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: NONE

(s) Clint Eastwood, Mayor

Attest:
Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

(A copy of exhibit A is in the office of the City Clerk.)

(PC413)

Publication date: April 14, 1988

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880560

The following person is doing business as:

GALE CARR & ASSOCIATES, 177 Webster St. No.439, Monterey, CA. 93940.

GALE CARR, 211 Herrmann Dr. Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in April 5, 1988.

(s) Gale Carr

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 5, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Apr. 14, 21, 28, March 5, 1988.

(PC406)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880454

The following person is doing business as:

(a) THE SHOE BOX, (b) SPORTSWISE OF CARMEL, Dolores Street, 200 feet South of Ocean, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

WES & UTA, Inc. Dolores Street, 200 feet south of Ocean, Carmel Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in (a) 1955, (b) Jan. 1, 1988

(s) Wayne E. Stoddard, Pres.

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 23, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC348)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880424

The following person is doing business as:

AD-VANTAGE MARKETING, 225 Crossroads Blvd. Suite 167 Carmel, Ca. 93923.

DONALD T. WORRALL, Camino Real at Ocean, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

DIANE M. WORRALL, Camino Real at Ocean, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3-1-88

(s) Donald T. Worrall

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 10, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC327)

PUBLIC NOTICE

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880580

The following person is doing business as:

ARGUS EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTE, 61 Via Ventura, Monterey, (P.O. Box 2558, Carmel 93921)

DONALD PAUL FUSELIER, 61 Via Ventura, Monterey, Ca. 93940.

CHARLES WHITE, 16 Antelope Ct., Monterey, Ca. 93940.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in April 4, 1988.

(s) Donald Paul Fuselier

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 7, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Apr. 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1988.

(PC407)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880570

The following person is doing business as:

JACQUELINE, 240 Crossroads, Blvd. Carmel, Ca. 93923.

JACQUELINE L. SADOW, 24817 Outlook Court — Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above in May 1, 1988.

(s) J. Sadow

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on April 5, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Apr. 14, 21, 28, May 5, 1988.

(PC408)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
(Lower Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administration of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of DANIEL DEN HARTOG (ZA-6948) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow an ADDITION TO HEIGHT REQUIREMENTS (BARN), located on LOT 16, PARTITION MAP OF HATTON PROPERTY, CANADA DE LA SEGUNDA RANCHO, LOWER CARMEL VALLEY AREA, FRONTING ON AND SOUTHERLY OF RIO ROAD.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 28, 1988 at the hour of 2:05 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATION

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: April 14, 1988
(PC420)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
(Lower Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administration of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of CARMEL VALLEY RANCH (ZA-6918) for a Use Permit in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.96 (Use Permits) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow a REAL ESTATE SALES OFFICE, located on LOT 10 CARMEL VALLEY RANCH SPECIFIC PLAN TRACT 949, FRONTING ON OLD RANCH ROAD, LOWER CARMEL VALLEY AREA.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 28, 1988 at the hour of 2:25 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATION

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902. 422-9018.

Publication Date: April 14, 1988
(PC421)

NOTICE OF PUBLIC HEARING
(Lower Carmel Valley Area)

NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN that the Zoning Administration of the County of Monterey, State of California, will hold a public hearing on the application of JOHN FEISTHAMEL (ZA-6933) for a Variance in accordance with Title 20 (Zoning) Chapter 20.94 (Variances) of the Monterey County Code, which would allow REDUCTION IN SIDE YARD SETBACK REQUIREMENTS located on LOT 15, BLK 2, CARMEL HILLS UNIT No.1, LOWER CARMEL VALLEY AREA, FRONTING ON AND WESTERLY OF FLANDERS DRIVE.

If you challenge this matter in court, you may be limited to raising only those issues you or someone else raised at the public hearing described in this public notice or in written correspondence delivered to the appropriate authority at or prior to the public hearing.

NOTICE IS HEREBY FURTHER GIVEN that said hearing will be held on the following date: April 28, 1988 at the hour of 1:30 p.m. in the Supervisor's Chambers, Courthouse, Salinas, California, at which time any and all interested persons may appear and be heard thereon.

DALE ELLIS
ZONING ADMINISTRATION

For additional information contact: Monterey County Planning Department P.O. Box 1208, Salinas, California 93902 422-9018.

Publication Date: April 14, 1988
(PC422)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880414

The following person is doing business as:

QUALITY CLEANING SERVICE, 27650 Schulte Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

MELISSA MARGARET MCCLUSKEY, 27650 Schulte Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 3/10/88

(s) Melissa McCluskey

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on March 10, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 24, 31, Apr. 7, 14, 1988.

(PC328)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT
File No. F-880349

The following person is doing business as:

VIDEO HISTORIES, 28670 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

GEORGE NICHOLAS SOUZA, 28670 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel, Ca. 93922.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 15, 1988

(s) George N. Souza

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 29, 1988.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI
County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 31, Apr. 7, 14, 21, 1988.

(PC343)

PUBLIC NOTICE

Notice is hereby given that on March 24, 1988, an application was filed by KSBW, Inc. with the Federal Communications Commission, Washington, D.C., for renewal of license of television translator station K13GS, operating on Channel 13 at Carmel, California, with a transmitter site located 4 miles S.E. of Carmel Valley Village, California, with a North latitude of 36° 25' 52" and a West longitude of 121° 40' 32", with a power of 1 watt, which rebroadcasts that signal of station KSBW-TV, Channel 8, Salinas, California.

Publication dates: April 7, 14, 28, 1988

(PC401)

Tricia Doran...
A Professional You Can Trust

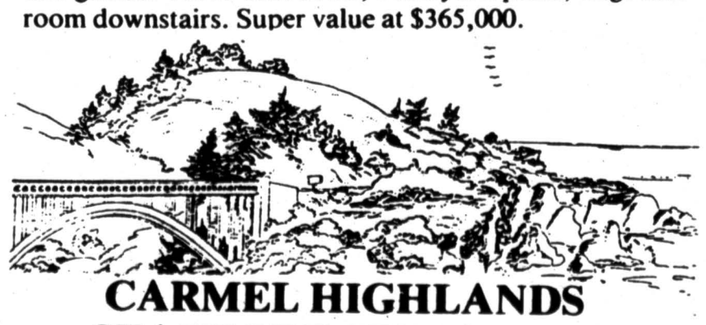
COAST REALTY
626-1300

REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE
MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

POTPOURRI PRESTIGE

NEWLY LISTED IN PEBBLE BEACH GREENBELT FAMILY SPECIAL

Driftwood contemporary with greenbelt on 2 sides — deck/entry, open-plan living, dining and kitchen with freestanding brick fireplace and BBQ. Best kitchen in town with lots of sunshine, top appliances, hardwood floors, tile, track lighting, and room for chef, helpers and guests! Three bedrooms, courtyard patio, huge rec. room downstairs. Super value at $365,000.



CARMEL HIGHLANDS SEASHORE SENSATION

Most-spectacular Carmel Highlands location for ocean-side land — crashing surf, coastline views, sunsets on the water, and marine wildlife — enjoy them all from your new home on this prime ½ + acre site — offered at $425,000. Ask also about our amazing affordable — 1 acre in Palo Colorado with year-round stream for $48,000.

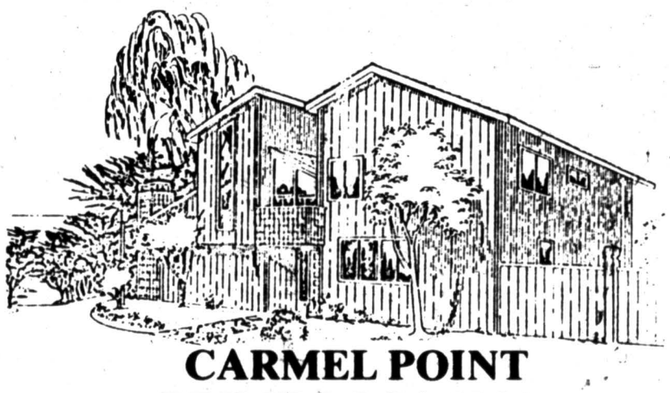
Pebble Beach Elegance

2 and 3 Bedroom Condominiums

Shepherd's Knoll

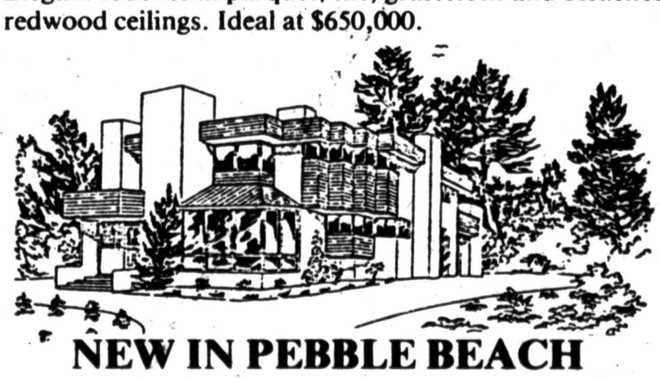
55 BUILT
JUST 4 REMAIN
...and with developer's closeout reductions,
HURRY!!!

The final sellout phase at Shepherd's Knoll condominiums still offers an excellent cross-section of luxury 2 and 3 bedroom homes — there's even a three bedroom condo with very nice bay views. All enjoy forested, greenbelt vistas, the serenity and privacy so unique to Pebble Beach, and the elegance unique to Shepherd's Knoll. With the remaining 5 priced from $189,500 to $265,000, these prized few are sure to be sold quickly. Developer's closeout has moved into its final phase, the remaining condominiums are all subject to prior sale



CARMEL POINT PRIME LOCATION

Lots of privacy, just a block from the ocean on a quiet lane. Lavish 3 bedroom, 3.5 bath home with loft plus home/office. Luxurious master suite boasts sauna, huge wardrobe, dressing room and romantic fireplace. Elegant touches in parquet, tile, grasscloth and bleached redwood ceilings. Ideal at $650,000.



NEW IN PEBBLE BEACH AT FAIRWAY AND OCEAN

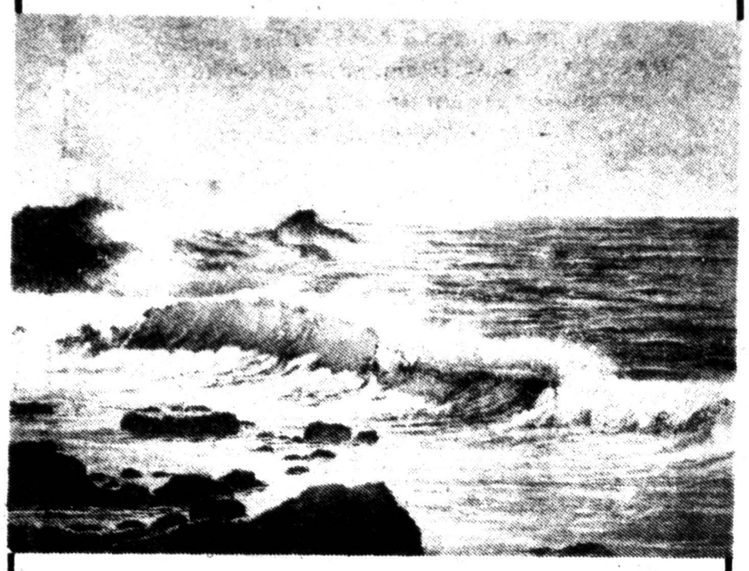
Smashing new contemporary with triple bedroom suites, 600 sq. ft. master suite which defies comparison. Ideal location opens to the fairway and ocean beyond, and offers custom detail in wood, copper, stone, tile and quality wall and floor coverings. Hideaway library and grand dining room contribute to the grandeur of a most-unique classic of its time. Reduced over $300,000 — below replacement cost at $789,000.

Prestige Properties

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers
San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

625-5300

10 MINUTES SOUTH OF CARMEL...
10 LIGHT YEARS AWAY!



This ocean front lot has over 300 feet of shoreline with waves lapping at your doorstep. A rarity in the market. Surely only to become more rare. Two acres, many preliminary approvals already accomplished. $450,000.

625-1637
John Caldwell's

ASSOCIATED BROKERS
real estate investment specialists

Lincoln Ave. ½ block south of Ocean, Bonnymead Court, Carmel

COZY WOODSY, MASSIVE, ALL CLOSE TO TOWN

Magnificent 4 bedroom, 2 bath in prestigious Del Monte Fairways with separate 2 bedroom, 1 bath plus living room and kitchen downstairs. High vaulted ceilings and expansive use of woven wood throughout. All on a level acre. If you need lots of bedrooms, like the country, but want to be in Monterey in 5 minutes — this is the house for you. $395,000.

PAN AMERICAN
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511
On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel
P.O. Box E-1
(408) 624-6461

CARMEL VALLEY
"Red Tag" home, view property, 10 acres. $149,500.

CARMEL CONDO
Spacious, quality built, 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo with garage. Walk to town. Asking $279,500.

CONDO LISTINGS

Pacific Grove, 2 bedrooms	**$135,000**
Monterey Ocean View Condo	**$135,000**
Monterey Condo	**$110,000**

OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel
625-1343

NEW LISTING CARMEL MEADOWS

BEAUTIFUL OCEAN VIEW, 3 bedroom, 3 bath, tiled roof, private yard and patio. A wonderful house which can be shown at a moments notice. Priced to sell at $475,000.

CARMEL KNOLLS
Large family home on a ¼ acre lot with views of the mountains and the sea. 3 bedrooms, 3½ baths, huge living room with dining area, separate family room. Lovely full-sized pool. Hardwood floors. Many other features too numerous to mention. $365,000.

RANCHO RIO VISTA
On a full acre in a great area, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home has a large living room with bay window and Carmel stone fireplace, dining room with second fireplace. Country living but close to everything. $350,000.

BUILD ON THIS LOT
An acre lot on Whitman Circle in Carmel Hills with easy-to-build-on pad. $150,000.

CARMEL HILLS
Two bedroom home in an estate on a very pretty one-third acre lot. Great possibilities to enlarge. Fix this one up to your own taste. Was $235,000, but price is being reduced.

GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel
624-1266

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

CARMEL CAPE COD HOUSE
Ocean view. Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Just 1 block to the beach. A charming 2 bedroom, 2½ bath home. In excellent move-in condition. Private sunny backyard with beautiful lawn. Covered brick patio. Basement with laundry & loads of storage. 1-Car garage. $585,000.

EARLY CARMEL HOME
On 2 lots in prime south of Ocean Avenue location, very close to town & beach. An older, updated home with large living room & spacious kitchen both opening to a cheerful expansive glass-enclosed lanai. Formal dining room with bay window. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, plus guest house with bedroom & bath. Lovely backyard features a beautiful ancient oak tree. $495,000.

CARMEL MEDITERRANEAN
On a lovely oversize lot near the ocean. Old world charm. Spacious high ceiling living room. Impressive Carmel stone fireplace. Arched windows. Formal dining room. Spacious master suite. 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths. Artist studio with fireplace. Carmel stone patio & walkways. $479,500.

CHARMING CARMEL COTTAGE
Prime south of Ocean Avenue location. Near town & beach. Comstock design. Lovely hand-hewn beam ceiling living room. Dining alcove. Oak floors & brick fireplace. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Updated kitchen. Small artist studio. 1-car garage. New shake roof. $329,000.

OCEAN PINES CONDO
One of the best. In Pebble Beach on the 17-Mile Drive. A model ground floor unit on 1 level. Sweeping ocean views from all rooms. Overlooking forested greenbelt & out to sea. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Formal dining room. Lovely sunny deck. $229,000.

CARMEL OCEAN VIEW CONDO
"The Ridge" at High Meadow. A spacious, customized 1 bedroom, 2 bath unit. Easily reconverted to 2 bedrooms. Large sunny deck. Great privacy. $198,500.

COMFORTABLE MONTEREY HOME
In a quiet prestigious neighborhood. On a large sunny lot adjacent to a greenbelt. A beautiful single story home. 2 spacious master suites. Large living room & family room. In immaculate condition & just 6 years old. $275,000.

LOBOS RIDGE, 15 + ACRES
Magnificent panoramic views of the ocean Carmel Bay & Carmel Valley from this top of the world building site. Coastal Permits available for an architect designed home. $275,000.

LOT ON TOP LOCATION
A beautiful Pine forested site in exclusive Rancho Mar Monte area just above Carmel. Ocean views with selected tree trimming. $180,000.

CARMEL LOT
Located on a quiet cul-de-sac south of Ocean & east of town. A nearly level building site. Over 6,000 sq. ft. Privacy. Mature oaks. $160,000.

CARMEL DUPLEX LOT
Just outside Carmel City limits. One of a kind. $160,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY • Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482
SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

Century 21
RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.
Proudly Presents

Just Listed... in Pebble Beach

Situated on a corner lot across the street from the 14th fairway of the "shore course" at M.P.C.C....this huge 4550 sq. ft. beauty boasts 3 bedrooms, 3 baths and a family room downstairs. The upstairs has a large master suite, formal dining room, big family kitchen/den and a view of the crashing surf. A buy at $659,950.

CARMEL
San Carlos at 8th • 625-3550

SEASIDE
Fremont & Clementina • 899-2404

MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

Announces...

The "Expandable Series"

Quality Monterey homes now under construction. New homes, each on 1+ acres, and priced from...
$249,500 to $339,500
Please call for information.

(408) 625-6515

PEBBLE BEACH

Attractive 8-yr. old Spanish style home with tile roof. 4 BR, 2½ BA. 2,800 sq. ft. Close to MPCC Golf Course. Offered at $350,000.

BOB COVERT
REAL ESTATE

625-0808

"Buy With Confidence...Sell With Security"
SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman
REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties

Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean front building site with some improvements. $585,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD
Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

Sea Life...

Ocean View Living At Cañon del Sol

PRICED FROM $186,950

PRIME LA SELVA BEACH PROPERTIES
Excellent Financing Available
Sales Office Hours:
12:00 p.m. till 5:00 p.m. Daily
Closed Thursdays

DIRECTIONS:
Take Hwy 1 south from Santa Cruz to Larkin Valley exit. Turn right on San Andreas Rd. south to Sand Dollar Drive. Look for the Cañon del Sol sign.

Linda Lynn & Company Realtors
Mona Salvage, Realtor

CALL
408-688-1299

Cañon del Sol

Towle International Realty

For Your Private Viewing...

CARMEL

Well priced home in prestigious area. Gourmet kitchen. $715,000.

MONTEREY

A charming Mediterranean hideaway w/intimate gardens in prestigious Monterey. $425,000.

For a complimentary market evaluation of your property & a copy of your Great Estates magazine please call one of our offices.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D
& Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

625-3212 625-3500

YOUR CHOICE at the CARMEL VALLEY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

$460,000
Rare opportunity! One of the only properties with a guest house. Main use has 1,800 sq. ft. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Guest house has 480 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, 1 bath. Private with mountain, lake & golf course vistas.
SOLD

$575,000
Custom crafted contemporary with golf course and mountain views. This 3,000 sq. ft. home will delight you: 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, tiled garden room, top of the line kitchen, hot tub and wine cellar!

$315,000
Perfect for small family or weekend getaway. Cozy 2 bedroom, 2 bath family room open to kitchen. Fairway views from many rooms. Competitively priced!
SOLD

$750,000 - NEW LISTING
The very best at CVG&CC. Finest quality materials & workmanship. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, den & office. Over 3,000 sq. ft. Must see!

We also have a selection of HOMESITES from $225,000 and HOMES from $315,000. GIVE US A CALL FOR DETAILS AND APPOINTMENT TO VIEW THESE PROPERTIES.

(408) 624-1581
EXT. 298

QUAIL LODGE REALTY

OUTSTANDING PENINSULA PROPERTIES

A member of the Sears Financial Network

COLDWELL BANKER
REAL ESTATE

LOOK FOR OUR OPEN HOUSE CELEBRATION THIS WEEKEND!
See our ads in the Monterey Herald Sat. & Sun.!

CARMEL

STONE CHARM. Completely restored Carmel classic on dlb. lot has terraced gardens! 3 BR plus sep. entry office, sunroom, family room! Hardwood floors, stone fireplace. $325,000.

ENJOY THE CITY LIGHTS. 3 bed., 2.5 bath jewel in Jack's Peak! 360-degree views of ocean and peninsula. Formal dining room overlooks the sparkling city lights. Expansive decks. $525,000.

CARMEL SOUTH COAST

BEST HOME UNDER $1 MILLION! Framed ocean & coastal views...3 BR. home has old-world architecture and soft contemporary interiors. This castle-like adobe has a turret master suite with spectacular bath. THE BEST IN IT'S CLASS. $795,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

THINGS ARE LOOKING UP. In a fine area of Robles del Rio is this 2 bedroom remodeled home, plumbed for expansion. Large, sunny lot, easy care landscaping. New kitchen! Great possibilities. $195,000.

MONTEREY

SKYLINE RIDGE! Brand new & nearing completion. Dramatic bay views, fine appointments throughout, including marble tile fireplaces! For the discriminating buyer...$535,000.

SUPERB INCOME PROPERTY. Attractive 3 BR and two 1 BR units in New Monterey. Nice peek of the Bay! An investment to brighten your future at only $315,000.

ALTERNATIVE TO RENT. You can own this 1 BR, 1 BTH condo. Enjoy carefree living, pool and sauna at an affordable price. $70,900.

NEW ON THE MARKET. Great family home with 3BR in sunny Monterey area. Offers lovely fruit trees, fenced yard and garage. Priced right at $167,500.

MONTEREY PARCEL. Just off Fremont Street. Ideal site for medical/dental/professional center to service large residential area. Preliminary plans available upon request. Asking $395,000.

CARMEL
100 Clocktower #10
625-3300

Expect the best.™

MONTEREY
888 Munras Ave.
372-4500

MIX OR MATCH!!

High above the Upper-Mid Carmel Valley we have the following interesting properties. There are two adjoining 40 acre parcels and three 10 acre properties with improvements. All have valley and mountain views that range between **sensational** and **breathtaking!** The 40 acre parcels also have **ocean views!**

Two room adobe and wood home..... **$160,000**

Forty acre parcel..... **$180,000**

Forty acre parcel..... **$210,000**

Three bedroom two bath home with two room studio and large garage/shop bldg.... **$215,000**

Two bedroom one bath home with 20x54 swimming pool, barbecues, horse shoe pit and shuffle board..... **$250,000**

For more information and an appointment to preview these fine properties please call our office.

H D & A **HEINRICH DUSENBURY & ASSOCIATES**

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd. Suite 101
Carmel, California 93923

REALTOR®

625-6225

equal housing opportunity

A SELECTION OF FINE PENINSULA PROPERTIES

"LE PETITE COCHON" Carmel — A completely remodeled 1 bedroom, 1 bath charming retreat within walking distance to town. French doors lead to fenced professionally landscaped garden. This smaller home lives large with a light and airy touch. $225,000.

"UNIQUE" — Come enjoy a touch of Camelot in Carmel. "THE LITTLE CASTLE" is truly one of the most unique homes you will ever see. Stained glass windows, domed ceilings, stone fireplace, handspooled banister and wonderful hardwood floors and ceramic tile roof. 1 bedroom, 1.5 baths. Also enjoy the beautiful gardens. Bring your princess to her enchanted hideaway. $295,000.

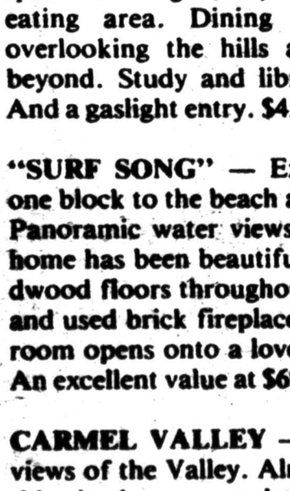
HIGH MEADOWS — Ideal for the large family, spacious living room, large kitchen with a wonderful eating area. Dining room opens onto a deck overlooking the hills and spectacular Point Lobos beyond. Study and library, 5 bedrooms, 3½ baths. And a gaslight entry. $450,000.

"SURF SONG" — Excellent Carmel location, just one block to the beach and a short walk to the Village. Panoramic water views and lovely sunsets. This fine home has been beautifully maintained. There are hardwood floors throughout, Philippine Mohogany walls and used brick fireplace in the living room and dining room opens onto a lovely deck. 4 bedrooms, 3 baths. An excellent value at $695,000.

CARMEL VALLEY — Enjoy the sunshine and the views of the Valley. Almost 8 acres with mature oaks, this site has a complete studio house with fireplace, and a free form pool. Cal-Am water and an already installed septic system for a main residence, makes this estate size property a practical builders dream. $249,000.

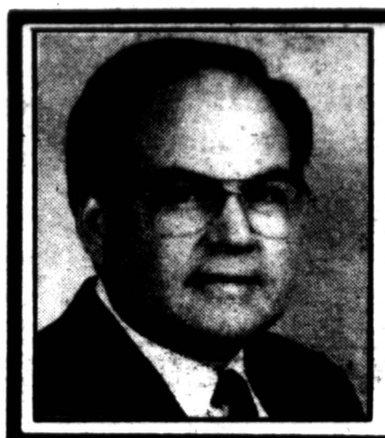
YANKEE POINT — "LOT" Beautiful level building site in excellent Yankee Point neighborhood. Close to many million dollar homes. A wonderful value at $135,000.

Fouratt-Simmons



REAL ESTATE

Court of the Golden Bough
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln
& Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829



Most realtors want to list your property...I want to sell it!

CALL JAN WILLIAMS
COLDWELL BANKER
THE CARMEL OFFICE: 625-3300

M
Merit · McBride
M

Call (408) 625-3600 — Carmel — Ocean Ave., 4NW of Dolores

CALL TODAY TO SEE ONE OF THESE FINE PROPERTIES!

Pebble Beach **$475,000**
Feel like Royalty living in this spacious 4 bedroom, 3 bath stucco home. It's on a large corner lot close to Spanish Bay. Room for all the family's activities. Sunken living room, formal dining, family room and a fun play yard.

Monterey **$279,000**
This 2 story, 4 bedroom, 3 bath home is in a well established area of Skyline Forest. Tastefully redone, the new kitchen has solid oak cabinets, breakfast bar and bright dining area. Large deck overlooks fenced backyard.

San Benancio **$229,500**
If you're looking for a really nice home in a really nice neighborhood, we may have just what you're looking for. The house is fresh and clean and very well maintained. It has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths and a flexible floor plan.

Carmel Valley **$300,000**
Convenient! Spacious! Immaculate! Remember these very important words, for they all properly describe this marvelous property. Three bedrooms, 2 baths, formal dining, family room and private, protected patio.

Carmel **$125,000**
Thinking of vacationing regularly in Carmel? This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home located across from Carmel Beach is completely furnished. Buy a 1/6 fee simple interest and enjoy one week every six.

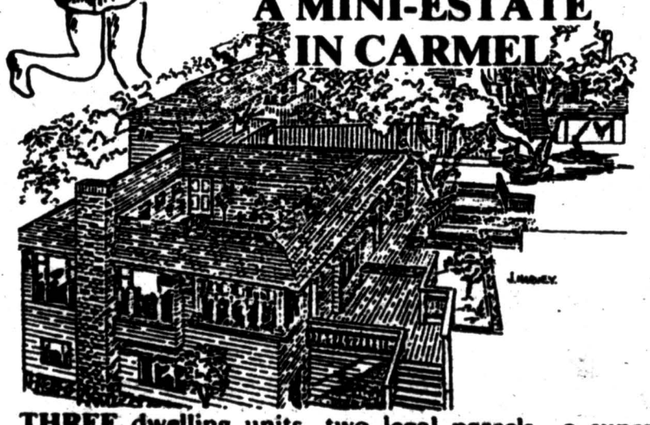
Carmel Valley **$112,000**
Build your own kingdom on this one acre lot. Revel in the magnificent views-the comforting sunshine and the gorgeous sunsets. Private, yet convenient, just minutes from the Village.

M|M
M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
real estate

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea
624-0136

REALTOR®

A MINI-ESTATE IN CARMEL



THREE dwelling units, two legal parcels...a superb property close to the village and within an easy stroll of the beach. There's a main house called "Sleepy Hollow," built by M.J. Murphy in 1916, and now renovated with new heat, wiring and plumbing. It features three bedrooms, two baths, big living room with fireplace, dining room, updated kitchen, basement workshop and a sun-flooded patio in the center of the house. Besides all this, a one-bedroom apartment over a two-car garage, and an attractive studio. $895,000.

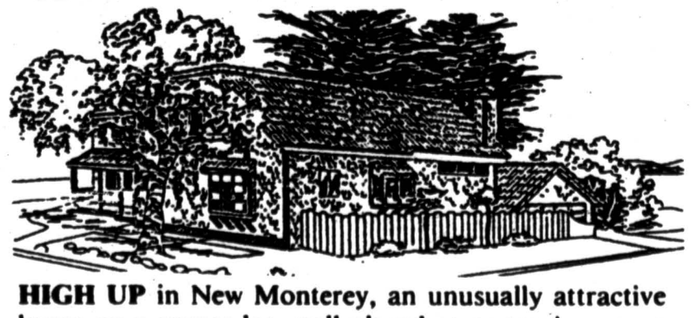
A TOUCH OF CLASS

A VINTAGE Mediterranean in a prime south of Ocean Avenue location (where everyone wants to be in Carmel!) vacant and wainting for an owner who wants a quality-built and spacious home within walking distance of village and beach. Standing on a double lot, this home features a private garden in front and a secluded terrace in the rear, plus a big living room with high ceiling, dining room, four bedrooms, three baths, and a big family room with fireplace. $745,000.

A LOT OF HOUSE FOR THE MONEY!

SPRINGTIME FRESH...an immaculate family home on a sun-flooded corner lot in Monterey's Deer Flat Park. Four bedrooms and three baths, so there's loads of room for you and your growing family. In addition, an attractive living room with arched ceiling and fireplace, dining room, spacious family room with fireplace, and cheerful efficient kitchen looking out to the fenced rear garden. Close to schools. This home is a joy to show! $345,000.

A PANORAMA OF THE BAY



HIGH UP in New Monterey, an unusually attractive home on a corner lot, well placed so as to give you a superb view of Monterey Bay from most of the rooms. Spacious living room with fireplace, big family room with fireplace, dining room, two bedrooms downstairs, and two upstairs, including a comfortable master suite with a spectacular water view. A deck off the living and family rooms has a hot tub, and overlooks the fenced yard. $279,500.

A SHOP IN CARMEL

NOW FEATURING French antiques, furnishings and decorator items, a most attractive shop in a downtown Carmel location with good foot traffic. There are two rooms, a small office, storage, and a garage stall. Owner relocating. $75,000.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals
Ask for:
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel
624-6484

---

(408) 624-7772

RESIDENTIAL ❖ COMMERCIAL
SALES & LEASING

JOHN DEMERS
REALTOR
P.O. Box 4749, Carmel, CA 93921

MEMBER INTERNATIONAL REAL ESTATE FEDERATION

FOR SALE
BY OWNER/BUILDER
OPEN HOUSE SAT. & SUN.
1 to 4 p.m.

3611 EASTFIELD PLACE

Fantastic Family Home — 3,100± Sq. Ft.
Wood Floors — Lots of Tile
Gated Community at End of Carpenter
$489,000

Hostess on Duty
For information, please call

MORSE
AND ASSOCIATES, INC.

(408) 625-6515/624-4573

THE CROW'S NEST

From this lofty vantage point you can see "forever" and enjoy the wet bar and glass-enclosed atmosphere of this topside room. One floor below you can enjoy the same vistas from your masterbedroom, living room, family room, dining room, and sunny breakfast room as well as from the kitchen and the full-length decking. On the lower floor the view is still to be seen from any of the three other bedrooms or the outside decking.

There is a double carport, a *triple* car garage, and a huge workshop, 2½ baths, and a small greenhouse. And it is all situated on nearly 1.5 acres of land in the banana belt area of the Forest where sun and views are forever assured. Call, come see, and believe. Offered at $1,250,000.

THE LODGE TOWNHOUSE

No, the Lodge doesn't own the townhouse but it is located within a long iron shot of the Lodge and the various amenities adjoining it. Yet it is a completely independent building owned by you, its new owner. And you get to enjoy the convenience of good location coupled with the ease of maintenance inherent in the townhouse concept.

Two large bedrooms, a den, huge living and dining room, glass-fronted lanai, 2½ baths, double garage, entrance garden, and guaranteed *views* of Pt. Lobos. It's a beauty. Come and see if you don't agree. Offered at $995,000.

CATLIN
ASSOCIATES
REALTORS—624-8525
CARMEL RANCHO LANE
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

Weekends and Vacations in Pebble Beach ...

Life is tough, but somebody has to do it!

Enjoy carefree ownership of a prime top floor two-bedroom, two-bath condominium. You have your choice of two now for sale and located on the 17-Mile Drive. Each unit includes amenities such as a gas jet fireplace, wet bar and deck to enjoy the ocean breezes. Vacation rental management is available, if you desire.

Panoramic Ocean Views — $240,000
Del Monte Forest Views — $215,000

Call today for an appointment to personally inspect these luxury properties.

Above the Crowd!®

RE/MAX® 625-3535
monterey peninsula

NEW ON THE MARKET

CARMEL...SOUTH SIDE UP!

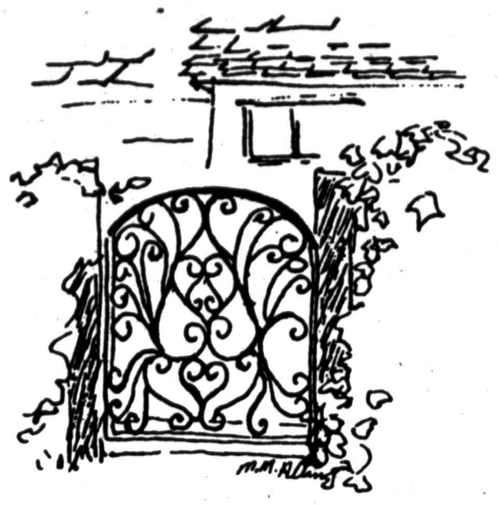
A TALL OAK TREE guards our immaculate Carmel hide-a-way offering two bedrooms, two baths and a desirable south of Ocean location.

THIS QUALITY PROPERTY also features a peek of the ocean, your own garage and the prospect of immediate occupancy.

$399,000

HAMPTON ❖ COURT ❖
PROPERTIES

7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL • *(408) 624-6886*



Own a Little Piece of All Outdoors

"Little", of course, is a relative adjective. If someone were to offer you 7.7 acres in Carmel for $350,000, you'd say that's "big" and you'd grab it. That's not about to happen, but...there is a perfectly beautiful 7.7 acre site out in Carmel Valley that is priced at $350,000.

It's 1½ miles east of the Valley Village, past Los Tulares, past Stone Pines, just before you come to Sleepy Hollow. It has several hundred feet frontage on Carmel Valley Road, rises gently to a building site perhaps 50 feet above the road, then more steeply to a magnificent site at the top of the knoll. Most of the land is clear. There are a number of graceful oaks dotted about the landscape. A road has been cut across the face of the knoll, bringing you to the commanding view point at the top.

The lower site already contains a caretaker's house, a low, natural wood cottage with 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, a large living room, attractive kitchen and a 2-car garage, 1275 square feet in all. It's fairly new (6 years), equipped with all the comforts, and a great place to stay while building the major house on the heights. It has a well, a Cal-Am connection and solar heating.

This is a spectacular location. From the top of the knoll, you look across a forested area, over the winding Carmel River down below, past a number of beautiful houses perched on hilltops and far away to the soaring Santa Lucia Mountains that rim this spread of "all outdoors."

The "lots" that are your neighbors' are variously 10 acres, 10 acres, and one which is 48 acres. The entire area is zoned for 5-acre minimums, so there will always be a sense of space, a communion with nature, a feeling that you do, indeed, own a piece of all outdoors.

Carmel

$225,000: Just listed — well built 2 bedroom, 1 bath home, + accessory buildings. Sunny lot.
$229,000: 2 bedroom, 1 bath — great condition truly a charmer.
$259,500: 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large decks, designed by Francis Palms.
$295,000: Great contemporary, with oriental touch in the house and garden, view of mountains.
$329,000: Completely remodeled, 3 bedrooms, 3 baths additional living area downstairs with separate entrance.
$350,000: A hideaway with cathedral ceiling, 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, English country garden.
$429,500: Brand new — there is still time to pick out colors, carpet and appliances, 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. Incredible view of Pt. Lobos.
$595,000: Elegant Hatton Fields home, light & airy, plus guest house, patio, pool w spa.
$740,000: Totally remodeled, 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, outstanding kitchen, guest quarters.
$1,450,000: Oceanfront home...View
$1,650,000: On the beach — Spectacular Contemporary.
$1,950,000: View from all rooms, of this magnificent Stone House.

Carmel Highlands

$225,000: The perfect hideaway! 1 SOLD m, 2½ baths, studio, view settings.
$295,000: Three bedrooms, 3 ba SOLD matic ocean views! Large rooms and a perfect location.
$465,000: One of the old "classics" of the Highlands. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, white water views...
$895,000: Ocean Front Estate on Wildcat Cove! Very special and ready for the most discriminating buyer. Designed by Will Shaw.

Carmel Valley

$215,000: Stone Post and Flower hideaway offering views and privacy. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths and a solarium with spa.
$350,000: Seven plus estate acres with caretakers house already in place. Ideal location existing road leading to a wonderful knoll top setting.

Pacific Grove

$575,000: Charming Bed and Breakfast — French Country flair. Turn-Key operation.

Monterey

$127,000: Remodeled 1 bedroon SOLD ocean view home, room to add on!
$397,500: Immaculate — Contemporary located in one of the best areas of Monterey — shows Pride of Ownership. 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths.

Monterey/Salinas Hiway

$199,500: The Villas, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths all amenities.

Lots and Land

$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.
$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress point golf course to the ocean.
$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for the equestrian or developer.
$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES

CARMEL LEGENDS

Anyone who thinks that equality for women in business is a new idea just hasn't heard about ABBIE J. HUNTER. She had it going nearly 100 years ago in San Francisco. There, in 1889, she organized and operated a business called The Women's Real Estate Investment Company. Just how this reacted on her male competitors is left to your imagination. In any case, someone (another woman!) sued her for "misappropriation of funds." Eventually she was acquitted and turned her attention to Carmel. She learned that Mr. S.J. Duckworth was having problems with his development here, made him an offer he couldn't refuse and became his partner. Her merchandising approach was quite different. She extended Ocean Avenue down to the sea, caused a rather elaborate bathhouse to be built on the beach, and built a boardwalk from the bathhouse to the Pine Inn, newly built at the corner of Monte Verde. She directed her effort to selling lots north of Ocean and west of Junipero. Possibly because she was under-capitalized, or the Southern Pacific failed to extend its line, or she was just too early — whatever, the project failed and she tossed the torch (and land) to Messrs. Devendorf and Powers in 1902. Many ladies have joined the real estate ranks here since ABBIE, and they probably owe her a hug.

REAL ESTATE BY·THE·SEA

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BIN 5367
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921
408 624-1444

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Rank & Associates

Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

CARMEL

"CASA DE LOS PINOS"! Capturing spectacular valley views, this brand-new custom built home set on 1/3 acre in High Meadows, stunningly reflects the warmth of southwestern styling. Skylighted dramatic entry leads to the 1100 sq. ft. wind-protected adobe terrace enhanced by a flowing Cantera stone fountain. There are 4 fireplaces — one in the spacious and private view master suite, open-beam ceilings, extensive use of Talavera-tile & Saltillo paver, Mexican brass chandeliers & light fixtures, hand-painted basins, 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. Now $595,000. 625-0300.

JUST LISTED! Offering lovely views, a comfortable, very private condo located on the back perimeter of the development. In excellent condition, there are two full master suites upstairs, each with its own bathroom. Downstairs has a formal dining room, living room with brick fireplace, kitchen with eating area, 1/2 bath and patios in front and back. Complex includes pool, spa and tennis courts and is in ideal location with easy accessibility to shopping. $230,000. 625-0300.

IN MINT CONDITION! A delightful, very private, two-level, sunny 3 bedroom, 2½ bath home with decking off the living room & master bedroom, and two fireplaces — in the living room and 2nd bedroom. Amenities include separate family room — or guest quarters — with the 1/2 bath off the secluded patio entertainment area with its attractive rock waterfall. Lovely front lawn entrance. $315,000. 625-0300.

WALK TO THE BEACH! In wonderful neighborhood within walking distance to the beach, a delightful 2 bedroom, 2 bath one-level well constructed home with comfortable floor plan. Highlights include used-brick fireplace in spacious beamed-ceiling living room off sunny patio entrance, large cabinet kitchen off dining area, and storage area. Peek of ocean & Point Lobos views from corner of downstairs brick patio. Owner highly motivated. $365,000. 625-0300.

PT. LOBOS TO PEBBLE BEACH! Sparkling water scenes from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach are seen from this home built on two lots of record and offering the options: (a) buyer could move in as is, (b) remodel and/or expand. $410,000. Upper level features include lovely water views from spacious living room with stone fireplace & doors opening to sun-deck, dining area and master suite. Downstairs area has 2 more bedrooms & bath. Plus lots of storage. 625-0300.

NEW ON THE MARKET! In prime south of Ocean Avenue location is this charming home situated amid lovely landscaping and Carmel stone walkways on a double-plus lot. An outlook to the ocean enhances this light and sunny home featuring lighted cathedral open-beam ceilings, wood floors, clerestory windows and skylights, fireplaces in living room and family-dining room and cedar-lined closets. There is an upstairs "hideaway" dormer room with the 3rd bath. French doors open from family room to beautiful rear gardens with trickling pond, tiled spa, swim spa and redwood steamroom. Security system. $745,000. 625-4111.

PACIFIC GROVE

NEW ON THE MARKET! On a corner lot set back from the sidewalk behind a picket fence and manicured lawn is this cozy older home in Pacific Grove. There is a free-standing fireplace in the living room, 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, a pass-thur kitchen and dining area overlooking the private, fenced sunny patio. Garage. Ideally located within easy walking distance to town and the ocean. $195,000. 625-0300.

JUST LISTED! There is still time for you to select your own paint, carpet and tile colors for this brand-new home under construction on a large corner lot in Pacific Grove. With wood exterior and arched front window and multi-gabled roof, this charming home will offer a view of the bay from the 2nd story. There is a large family room, a fireplace in the living room, 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. With double garage, patio, landscaping & sprinklers. Stamped paver driveway. $249,950. 647-7494.

CARMEL MEADOWS

OCEAN VIEWS! Capturing spectacular panoramic views of the ocean, Stewart's Beach, the Carmel River, artichoke fields and hills, a spacious one-level contemporary on a landscaped corner lot. The floor plan of this handsome one-level home offers great flexibility with a library wing with bedroom & 2 baths and entrance onto a large center deck. With extensive use of wood, large thermopane windows, skylights and a total of 4 bedrooms & 5½ baths, additional features include 2 fireplaces, family room, and a 3-car garage. $645,000. 625-0300.

BRAND NEW & BEAUTIFUL! 2760 Ribera Road...Open 2-4 p.m. Capturing ocean views and ready for immediate occupancy, a 3 bedroom, 3 bath custom home in a walk-to-beach location! Enjoy sea scenes from the spacious, elegant living room, formal dining room & tiled gourmet kitchen. Quality constructed with crown moldings throughout, wood sash doors & windows. There are 2 wood-burning fireplaces, hardwood floors & off off-white carpets, a laundry room, ample storage. Landscaped lot with room for garden, spa or pool! $635,000. Hostess: Julie Farley, 625-0300.

SWEEPING MEADOW & MOUNTAIN VIEWS! Offering panoramic views, an inviting 3 bedroom, 2 bath, one-level home in Carmel Meadows. Custom quality-designed, with spacious room sizes, entrance is through a lovely front rock garden to a large, private and sunny courtyard with hot tub. A handsome used-brick fireplace is featured in the living room, there is a formal dining room, and spacious rear lawn area. Lots of storage with additional storage area in 2-car garage. Enormous space under the house for future development or storage! In top condition, an excellent value at $309,000. 625-0300.

POINT LOBOS VIEWS! Capturing gorgeous ocean and Point Lobos views, a 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel Meadows post adobe home plus a 3-room guest house, and workshop used by the present owner, an internationally known sculptor. There are 3 fireplaces, warming the spacious living room, master bedroom & dining area. Ocean views are seen across the reflecting pond with waterfall, and there is a large, sunny patio and separate view deck. Now $575,000. 625-4111.

PEBBLE BEACH

JUST REDUCED TO $425,000! Ocean views are possible from a second floor of this parcel in the sunbelt area of Pebble Beach. One of the last parcels left in this exclusive area, just minutes from The Lodge. 625-4111.

WALK TO LODGE & SPYGLASS HILL! An elegant home in a prestigious area within walking distance to The Lodge, Spyglass Hill Golf Course and Fanshell Beach, Offering many custom details, generous-sized rooms and ten-foot-high ceilings, this handsome 2-bedroom, 2-½ bath home is set on a landscaped half-acre in Pebble Beach. Fireplaces warm the living room and library, and there are two beautifully appointed master suites with dressing rooms and spacious closets, plus a sauna, 2 sun decks, terrace and 3-car garage. $495,000. 625-4111.

FRENCH-STYLE COUNTRY HOME! On a quiet, prestigious cul-de-sac within walking distance to The Lodge, a French Country-style home with circular drive entry. Distinctive and charming, with generous room sizes, this spacious home has such appealing features as a two-story entry, 2 fireplaces, formal dining room, high ceilings in the downstairs, and a circular staircase leading to the second floor. There is room for family & guests with 4 bedrooms & 4½ baths. This handsome home is well priced at $875,000. 625-4111.

SPARKLING WATER VIEWS! Offering gorgeous views of the ocean and Point Lobos from nearly every room, a beautifully constructed 3 bedroom, 3 bath custom home on a quiet street in Pebble Beach. Nearly new — only one-year-old, this home offers such appealing features as beamed and vaulted-ceilings, lovely oaks floors, wet bar, den, large ocean-view master suite, formal dining room, utility room off the gourmet kitchen & central vacuum system. Expansive decking with a new spa, and 3 car garage complete this attractive home. $498,000. 625-4111.

ELEGANTLY REMODELED HOME! Near The Lodge is "Casa de Bellena," an elegantly remodeled home. Entrance is through 19th Century hand-carved teak double-doors to open-beamed high ceilings in the living room and formal dining room with wet bar, an all-glass garden-view breakfast room off the state-of-the-art kitchen with its custom cabinets, library or 3rd bedroom, and luxurious master suite. All heightened by skylights and gallery lighting, this home is ideal for both "at home" enjoyment or for easy entertaining. $635,000. 625-4111.

OCEANFRONT PROPERTY ON 17-MILE DRIVE! Close to the exclusive Cypress Point Club is this 2.3 acre property fronting the Pacific Ocean for approximately 300 feet, with a sandy beach area and fabulous coastal views south along the rocky seashore all the way to Point Sur! You can enjoy unparalleled sights and sounds of the ocean from this fabulous setting, which includes a 3 bedroom, 3 bath natural contemporary with potential for enhancement. With these views and location just minutes from world famous golf courses, the equestrian center, The Lodge, The Inn at Spanish Bay and more, this is a rare opportunity to buy a truly one-of-a-kind property. $2,900,000. 625-4111

CARMEL
(408) 625-0300
Junipero near Fifth

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 625-4111
The Lodge at Pebble Beach

PEBBLE BEACH
(408) 647-7494
The Inn at Spanish Bay

BIG SUR

"VILLA BELLA VISTA" IN THE COASTLANDS OF BIG SUR. Resting on nearly an acre of land with endless mountain and shoreline views, the serene setting affords privacy and opulence for a stunning contemporary custom home. The master wing incorporates a Jacuzzi double tub, open tiled shower and leads out to the relaxing hot tub for romantic evenings under a blanket of stars. Fireplaces are included in this suite, the great room, formal dining room and paneled library. Brick patios and lush landscaping surround the home and adjacent guest cottage suite and hidden wine cellar. By appointment, please. $795,000.

WAKE UP TO THE SUN! One of the very few ocean front homes in the heart of Big Sur, overlooking the natural beauty of Pfeiffer Beach's National Seashore from atop 20 acres of scenic grandeur, with sweeping miles of rugged coastline and the Santa Lucia mountains. A custom adobe 3,300 sq. ft. 4 bedroom home with skylighted appointments like the gourmet kitchen, window seats, and reading nooks, maple floors, and custom fireplace treatments. And there's room for more, including horses. Phone now for your exclusive appointment and brochure. $800,000.

YOUR CASTLE IN THE SKY! 16 miles up the historic Coast Ridge Road from the Ventana Inn, this new home is an oasis in the wilderness, affording sweeping "top-of-the-world" ocean views from atop Hot Springs Canyon by day, and by night the universe unfolds. $585,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

CHOICE OCEAN VIEW BLVD. LOCATION (NEW LISTING) Ocean view, generous sized, well maintained home. First floor family room with fireplace, 1.5 baths, bedroom, laundry & 2 car garage. Second floor living room with fireplace, cathedral beamed ceiling, smashing views; 2 bedrooms, den, kitchen & large bath. The fenced backyard has a large patio. Take advantage of low interest rates and buy Now! $498,000.

FIRST TIME OPEN — NEW LISTING! Don't miss this cute South Western Style house with 2 bedrooms, 1 bath and great charm! Detached garage and easy to maintain yard. Perfect for single person or couple. $153,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

PRIVACY FOR THE FAMILY. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath ranch style home is in move-in condition. The large usable lot has fruit trees, sun and a large deck with a hot tub to enjoy the view. Come and see — and make an offer!! $334,000.

CARMEL

A GATED ENTRANCE leads you into a distinctive property, echoing gracious living. There are green mature gardens drawing you towards a home with a "New Orleans Flavor." Open the antique glass entry door into brilliant sunlight, as this home faces south. The brand new gourmet kitchen is the "heart of the home." The dining room and living room, each with patios leading outdoors, branch out from the kitchen. Floor to ceiling windows call your attention to spectacular views of Coastal mountains and forests. The master suite includes two baths, bedroom and charming private sitting room with fireplace. In addition, there is a 1 bedroom apt. with sitting room and laundry. This home has excitement and remains a secluded property yet close to all conveniences. $595,000.

THE LONGSTRETH BUILDING (NEW LISTING) A one of a kind 10 unit apartment complex in the heart of Carmel. Seven one bedroom apartments each with fireplaces and ocean views. There are also three commercial spaces. Please call for details. $1,150,000.

GOOD MORNING...CARMEL!! A flood of sunlight awaits you in each & every room. Don't rush. Relax. This is a home to be savored. Twin master suites, tree top views, slate, tile & hardwood floors; a dream kitchen ready to serve a buffet from the dining room or an intimate breakfast for two on the private decks. Manicured lawn & perennial gardens, wine storage & workshop; an orchid atrium as the centerpiece. Only $279,500.

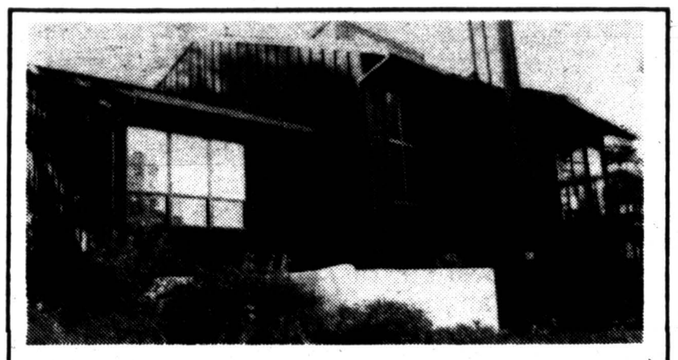
PEBBLE BEACH

COME TO PEBBLE BEACH and see this spacious 2 bedroom home with separate guest quarters. Enjoy the 2 very private courtyards and the professionally refurbished interior of the home. This is a great home for entertaining; lots of glass, bleached hardwood and tile floors create a warm atmosphere. Spanish Bay is within walking distance. $345,000.

LISTED BELOW COST. DO YOU WANT LEISURE TIME to enjoy the things our beautiful Peninsula has to offer? Do you want to be free of the burdens of home/garden maintenance? Do you want the tax benefits of home ownership? Then, here is the solution. Simply arrange to own this pleasant 2 bedroom, 2 bath, Ocean Pines condo, in Pebble Beach, complete with all furnishings, garage and carport. $199,500.

ENJOY THE GOOD LIFE in this contemporary 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath home set on a wooded quarter acre lot. Designed for entertaining and comfortable living, this large custom built home features a spacious family room with fireplace, living room with wet bar, formal dining room with built-in china closet, skylights, central vacuum and much, much more. $369,000.

CARMEL VALLEY



CUSTOM FREE-STANDING CONDO. Imagine yourself coming home through a flower-lined, security gate in Carmel Valley Ranch, winding past the tennis club and through the golf course. Then enter the serenity of your own Cypress free-standing unit, incorporating an elegant sized living room, gourmet kitchen, garden room and retire to the master suite. Guests and family can comfortably enjoy the privacy of the upstairs bedrooms. Don't wait—make this home your reality. $425,000.

SITUATED ON THE GOLF COURSE of the prestigious Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club this lovely 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is secluded beyond a courtyard and has expansive golf course and hillside views. Ideal separation of master bedroom suite from guest bedrooms; formal dining room as well as kitchen eating area make this home a perfect family/entertainment home. Seller is moving East and has priced this property right to sell now! Asking $380,000.

COUNTRY COMFORT WITH CITY CONVENIENCES. Relax in the security & serenity of the Carmel Valley Ranch's most desired stand-alone townhome. Two master suites plus a tranquil study. Vaulted ceilings, plantation shutters, Berber carpeting and plank floors. A generous, open floorplan complimented by an oversized garage and low-maintenance Oriental gardens. Private and personalized for the discriminating. $435,000.

LIVE THE DREAM! Realize your dream of a mountain aerie. Come home to this gracious 4 bedroom, 2.5 bath, 3150 square feet residence. Enjoy commanding views of the Santa Lucia Mountain range and the distant Pacific. Separate large master bedroom suite. This nearly new home on 2.5 acres has just been placed on the market and offered for $358,500.

CHARMING STONE HACIENDA. 393 acres in sunny Carmel Valley, California. A 5,000 sq. ft. Carmel stone hacienda, horse facility with 5 stall barn, 13 guest house units, 2 stock ponds and developed springs and wells. Twenty miles to Monterey, airport, Carmel and beaches. Monterey Bay and Salinas Valley views from upper portion of property. Ideal for a private country estate retreat, guest ranch, conference center, private school, or vineyard. $2,350,000.

MAGNIFICENT VIEWS IN SUNNY LOCATION. Valley views — Pool — large family home with 2 guest quarters, separate Cabanas, 4-car carport, 3 separate lots of record. Third lot can be sold separate. Newly remodeled and landscaped. This estate is great for entertaining yet a very tranquil retreat. An exceptional value for $703,000.

fashion

PREVIEW

and wedding ideas for spring 1988

A Special Supplement to
The Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook,
the Pacific Grove Monarch,
and the Monterey Peninsula Review
April 14-15, 1988

SPRING AND summer are seasons to be expressive, and Saks Fifth Avenue in Carmel Plaza can outfit both women and men in clothes that show off the body. Choose from bright colors, bold patterns, and designs that range from casual to sophisticated. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Prepare for a body-conscious summer at Saks in Carmel

Spirited and sporty clothes make for rising temperatures as they show off the body.

Casual or sophisticated, shorts are making a comeback. They appear in denim, knits or flowing fabrics and are found cuffed and citified under boleros or longer jackets.

Bright colors and bold patterns look better than ever. Turquoise, fuschia, emerald and grape alone or as bold tones are played against black in striping, graphic or floral patterns.

A season to be expressive, fun filled and bright awaits at Saks Fifth Avenue.

Saks is located in Carmel Plaza. For details, call 624-6300.

Energize outfits at Accents

Accents specializes in those "just right" accessories for that old or new outfit. The shop offers a wide assortment of mostly one-of-a-kind fashion jewelry, not to mention a great selection of belts to update that dress you hate to part with. Or consider a purse or scarf from Accents — just right to transform a new dress into an exciting outfit.

Let us help you coordinate that favorite dress, whith the "just right" accessories.

Accents is located at 206 Crossroads Blvd. in Carmel. It is open 10 a.m. to 6 pm. daily, noon to 5 p.m. on Sunday.

ACCESSORIZING any outfit, from casual to dressy styles, becomes easy with assistance from Accents in the Crossroads. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

THE gypsy COLLECTION

Colorful... Flowing... Fresh!

Imported Designs in Natural Fabrics for Casual or Evening Wear...

490 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
PACIFIC GROVE
373-5955
Mon.-Sat. 10-7, Sunday 12-5

Pier 1 imports® associate store
A Place To Discover.™

Quite simply a most exciting fashion experience.

Elizabeth Simmons FASHIONS

Spring's Natty Nauticals take the helm in Corinne O'Hare's red and navy wonderful knit jacket and skirt.

THE CROSSROADS
Highway 1 at Rio Road

100 CROSSROADS BOULEVARD, CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93923
408/624-4696

Mon.-Sat. 9 to 9
Sun. 9 to 6

Outdoor World

THE PLACE TO SHOP
For Performance Fashion Wear

2090 Fremont St. • Monterey (Near the Monterey Fairgrounds)

VISA MasterCard AMERICAN EXPRESS 372-1335

Tee Off in Style in Coordinates by...

Arnold Palmer®

"The Signature Collection"

SWEATERS
Reg. 29.99 **19.99**

GOLF SHIRTS
Reg. 19.99 **15.99**

GOLF PANTS
Reg. 29.99 **24.99**

Warm-Ups for Men and Women...
They Look Great and Feel Better!

PRINCE • ADIDA • PUMA

20% OFF

Levi's Jeans
FOR WOMEN

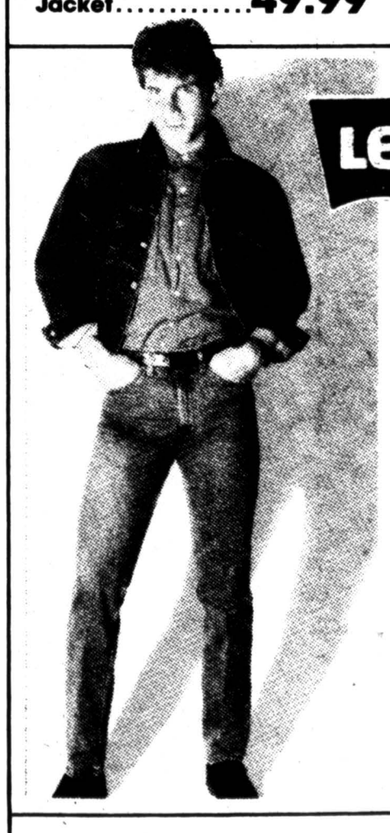
These Levi's Jeans aren't fit for any man. The new shape & fit of our classic Levi's Jeans are now especially cut to fit today's woman. Authentic in every detail, from the tapereed legs, and five pockets to the traditional red tab that tells you they're Levi's Jeans. An old favorite with a new sense of style.

908 Tapered Leg w/Ankle, Zippers, Reg. 34.99 ..... **19.99**
214 Pre-Wash Reg. 29.99 ..... **19.99**
501's **24.99**
Stretch Levi's **24.99**
Crop Levi's Jacket **49.99**

Winning Style by Steffi Graff

TENNIS WEAR
Adida • Prince
Puma
NOW
20% OFF

New Nautical Styles
By Adida



LEVI'S

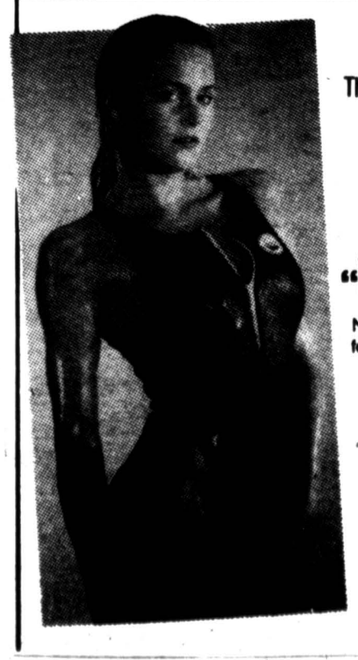
Jeans for Men

501 Shrink to Fit **16.99**
501 Pre-Wash **19.99**
501 Boot Cut **19.99**
Levi Jackets
Unlined, Reg. 39.99 ..... **34.99**
Blanket Lined, Reg. 49.99 .. **44.99**

THERE'S AN EASY FEELING CLOTHING BY
White Stag®

Relax in style in tailored separates of 100% cotton. Slim, crinkle cotton pants have elasticized back waistband for great fit and comfort. Topping them off, crinkle cotton again in a neatly striped, crisply tailored campshirt. Matching jacket available in soft, natural colors accented with corals and teals.

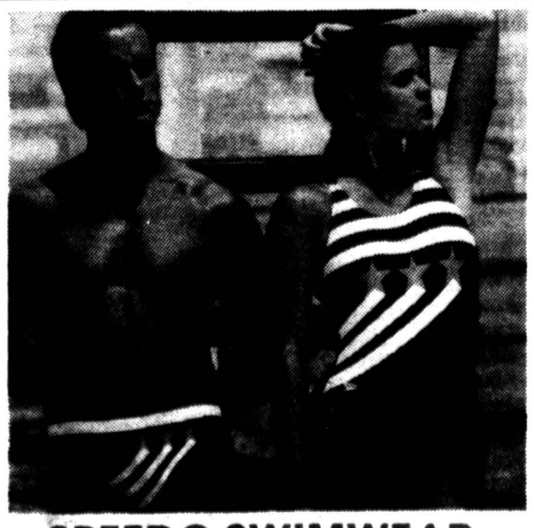
The Latest in Swimwear for the Entire Family



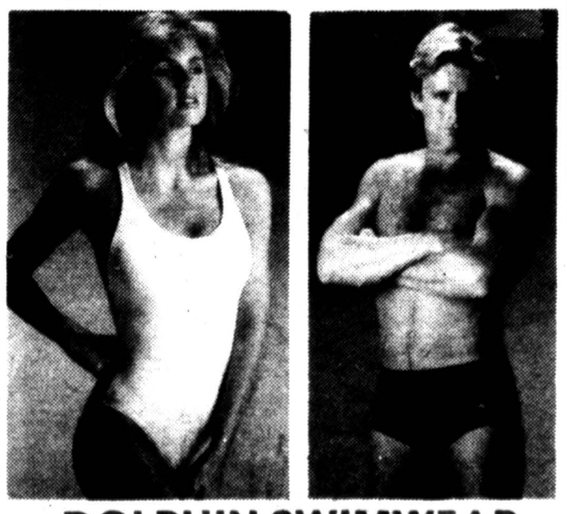
The most exciting new fabric...

Neoprene Swimwear by "Body Glove"

Neoprene — the wetsuit fabric — is the look that's in. And this is the look for summer action, in and out of the water! Black, 100% neoprene shapes your figure like no other fabric. Clings to your every curve while making you look tight and toned.



SPEEDO SWIMWEAR
Constructed swimwear & accessories for serious swimmings — men, women and children.



DOLPHIN SWIMWEAR
For fun & fashion at its best!

The Slimsuit

A revolutionary new patented concept that takes an inch or more off the figure!

Measure before and after trying the suit on. You will be delighted!

Style

Enhance fashion investments with accessories from Melange

The owners of Melange know what it's like to purchase an expensive outfit and then be forced to spend another bundle on accessories — that's why they came up with an alternative.

Combining low prices and high quality, Melange offers a large assortment of belts, scarves, seasonal jackets and lounging wear. All of these are purchased direct from the manufacturer at discount prices.

Those are, in turn, passed along to the consumer.

"You don't have to pay a lot to enhance that major investment," says Pat Shure, who co-owns the store with sister Kathleen Dean, mother Louise Suda and sister Sharon Halladay. "We price things at a very fair value — that's what we're known for."

Because Melange buys direct from large companies, the names on the products vary, depending on availability. But Shure guarantees that Melange only carries the finest merchandise.

Melange is located in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center (behind Bob McGinnis) and is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday.

MELANGE carries a large line of belts, scarves, seasonal jackets and lounging wear. All are purchased direct from the manufacturer at discount prices, with savings passed on to you. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

MORE THAN 75 different styles of headwear — just the right style for any occasion, can be found at The Hat Shop. Brides visit The Hat Shop for a custom headpiece. A popular offering of the store is its collection of Panama hats for men and women, available in many sizes and priced from $27 to $150. The Hat Shop is located at 1120 Pacific Ave. next to the Del Mar Theater in Santa Cruz. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Headwear for any occasion displayed at The Hat Shop

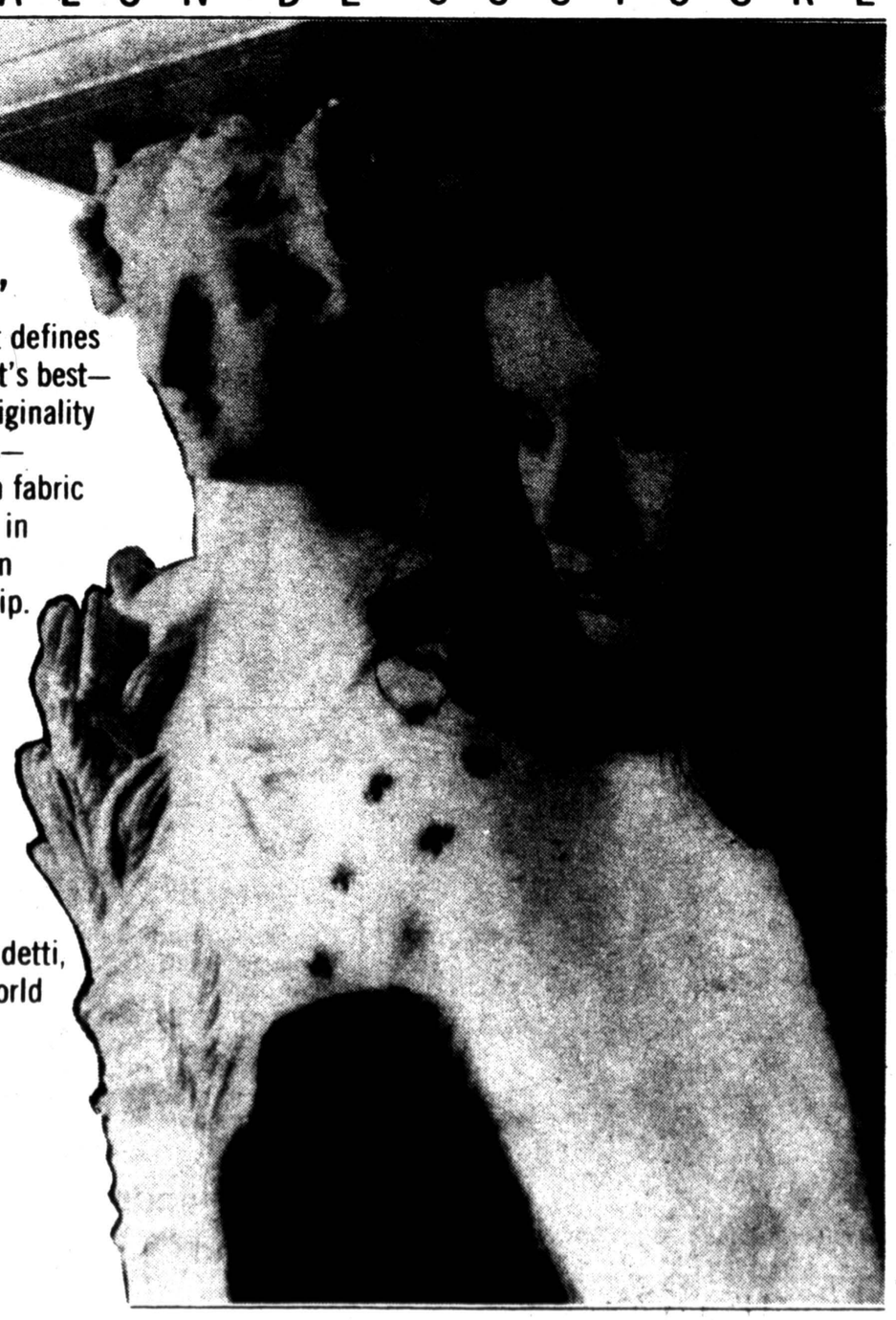
The Hat Shop, located in Santa Cruz, is aptly named, with more than 75 different styles of headwear displayed for any occasion.

Owner Teri Haegele will be happy to customize your selection with a hat band to fit a particular outfit. The selection comes in a myriad of colors,

The Hat Shop is open seven days a week. Hours are 10:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and from noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at 1120 Pacific Ave., next to the Del Mar Theater in Santa Cruz.

VENDETTI

A SALON DE COUTOURE



"Couture"
A word that defines fashion at it's best—
Absolute originality in concepts—
Excellent in fabric quality and in construction workmanship.

Monique Vendetti, travels the world in search of **"COUTURE"** fashions for her salon.

On beautiful Lincoln St., So. of Ocean, Carmel (408) 625-6720

Fine quality woolens, handcrafted for men and women. Visit Hilda, Ltd. Open 7 days.
Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores, Carmel **(408) 625-4150**

HILDA LTD.

UNITED COLORS OF benetton

Italian Knits and Sportswear
Men, Women and Children

CARMEL PLAZA • (408) 625-6969

UNITED COLORS OF benetton

Italian Knits and Sportswear
Men, Women and Children

CARMEL PLAZA • (408) 625-6969

Benetton serves a colorful array of Italian sportswear

Benetton and color — color and Benetton — the two are interchangeable. The only difference between them is Benetton goes a step further and offers its dazzling array of color in unique Italian knit sportswear.

Catering to men, women and children, the small new Carmel Plaza store also stocks many fashions cut in unisex styling.

Everything in the store is imported from Italy, says owner Michel. That includes all of the fixtures and the brass mannequins, which display the clothes in a totally different fashion than found elsewhere in this country.

With accessories ranging from perfume and body gel, to sun hats and belts, Benetton deserves a closer look.

Benetton is open seven days a week from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Phone: 625-6969.

Thom Gregg designs custom wedding sets

THOM GREGG, located on San Carlos between Ocean and Seventh in Carmel-by-the-Sea, specializes in custom wedding sets. Choose from a large selection of fine diamonds, color stones, freshwater and cultured pearls. For details, call him at 625-0909.

ESCAPE TO the outdoor life with help from Outdoor World, located at 2090 Fremont St. in Monterey. This multi-service sporting goods store will properly equip you for any sport on land or sea. And don't overlook the importance of style when hitting the pool or tennis court. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Outdoor World is home to functional, fashionable gear

There's no better way to spend those beautiful spring days than by playing tennis. And there's also no better place to stock up on complete tennis accessories than Outdoor World in Monterey.

"We're a full-line tennis department," boasts Nicoline Reeves, Outdoor World clothing buyer and department manager. "It's almost like having a tennis pro shop within a sporting good center."

Featuring functional, fashionable tenniswear for both men and women, Outdoor World stocks only the finest name brands, such as, Prince, Adida, Cal-Sport and Puma.

Choose from the top flight selection of tennis dresses, shorts, tops, warm-up suits and, for women, those hard-to-find tennis panties.

Outdoor World also carries tennis shoes by Reebok, Puma and Prince.

"We're more than a sporting good store," says Reeves, who adds that Outdoor World hires trained personnel to wait on customers, rather than employing the self-serve style. "We're a multi-service sporting goods store."

Outdoor World is open seven days a week, from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Saturday and from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sunday and is located at 2090 Fremont St. in Monterey.

A vibrant two-piece classic. The sweater has a polyester crepe de chine dickey, full-fashioned yoke top and pleated skirt. Each knitted from luxurious Optique yarns of Dacron polyester. Fully washable.
The Carmel Dress Shop
Ocean Ave. & Dolores
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 624-3389

Trust your skin and hair to the March Hare team

Professionalism is the catchword at March Hare, where an erudite staff will care for all of your hair and skin needs.

Located on the southeast corner of Mission Street and Fifth Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea, March Hare is home to three of the finest beauty specialists around.

THE LATEST products and methods in hair and skin care are featured at March Hare on Mission Street at Fifth Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Karyn created this style with a Goldwell Biolife perm, which also features highlighting by Nancy. For a consultation or appointment, call March Hare at 624-3024. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

For a change in hair color, there's no better expert than Nancy. With a background in education and leadership, her years of experience will ensure you the best results for your hair's color needs.

Using the latest in technology, Nancy will use March Hare's new computer to compile a free analysis of your hair.

Karyn is a multi-talented hairdresser, who devotes much of her time to continuing her education to give you the latest beauty tips.

She specializes in perming and cutting, with the individual's desires in mind.

Karyn is also the resident makeup artist. Using Sebastian Trucco products, she teaches her clients the secrets to beautiful skin and makeup.

Owner and stylist Mary Anna believes communication is the key to successful hairstyles.

"I attend classes and seminars throughout the year to perfect my art," she says. "So I can share my knowledge with you."

Custom perms and dynamic cuts are her specialties. Split end treatment for long hair is a treat with Mary Anna.

The salon is open from 8:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and Wednesday and Thursday evenings by appointment. Phone 624-3024.

STYLE IS something you can recognize in the gathering of exclusive shops at Carmel Plaza. The convenient center offers underground parking in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea, and is home to many high-fashion stores. In the spring and summer months, refresh at one of the restaurants at the Plaza that offer courtyard seating. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Spring gardens welcome shoppers to Carmel Plaza

The arrival of spring at the Carmel Plaza is a special time of the year. The gardens are filled with an array of colorful blossoms. Two of our restaurants, Flaherty's and the Plaza Cafe, provide an opportunity to enjoy the sun, while dining in a courtyard setting, a gathering place for locals and tourists alike.

Spring is the time to update and refresh your wardrobe, from the casual to the elegant to the professional look. All your fashion needs can be met at one convenient location, the Carmel Plaza. The latest addition to a long list of superb fashion stores is Benetton, from Italy, featuring men's, women's and children's clothing.

Style is something you can recognize...Visit the shops of Carmel Plaza:

Allison's; Banana Republic; Fiori; Georgiou; I. Magnin; Kolonaki; Laura Ashley; Leather Bound; Local Color; Madrigal; Mark Fenwick; Mondi; Peck & Peck; Rose Brown Shop; Saks Fifth Avenue and Talbots.

Saks Fifth Avenue

NEW DIRECTION OF

COATDRESS.

CONTOURING CLASSIC

SHAPE TO

SLEEKER FORM.

WITH GOLD

SETTING STANDARDS.

A FRESH PRECEDENT

IN NAUTICAL

INSPIRATION.

ALBERT NIPON.

DOUBLE-BREASTED COATDRESS IN NAVY OR WHITE LINEN WITH GILDED TRIM FOR SIZES 2 TO 12; $480.
FIFTH AVENUE DRESS COLLECTIONS.
CARMEL PLAZA AT OCEAN AVENUE,
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA. 624-6300.

IN DUTCH, Knuffels means "little hugs and kisses." Knuffels is also the name of a new shop for children in The Barnyard. The boutique carries shoes, playclothes, sportswear and toys, for boys and girls from infants through size 14. For complete details, call Knuffels at 625-2216. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Knuffels supplies children with unique designer clothing

Ever wonder why children's clothing stores are usually cramped and overstocked? Well so did Barbara Klatt and Karen Bottemanne — that's why they opened up Knuffels in The Barnyard.

Knuffels, in Dutch, means little hugs and kisses, a word that Bottemanne heard many times when living with her family in The Netherlands.

Most customers, Bottemanne says, describe the children's boutique, which opened last month, as "simple and elegant and airy."

From play clothes and sports jackets to little girls' lingerie, Knuffels is the place to shop for boys and girls ages infant to 14.

Knuffels also carries shoes by Keds, Toddler University and Enrico Coveri, plus cuddly toys in the form of bears, rabbits and squirrels.

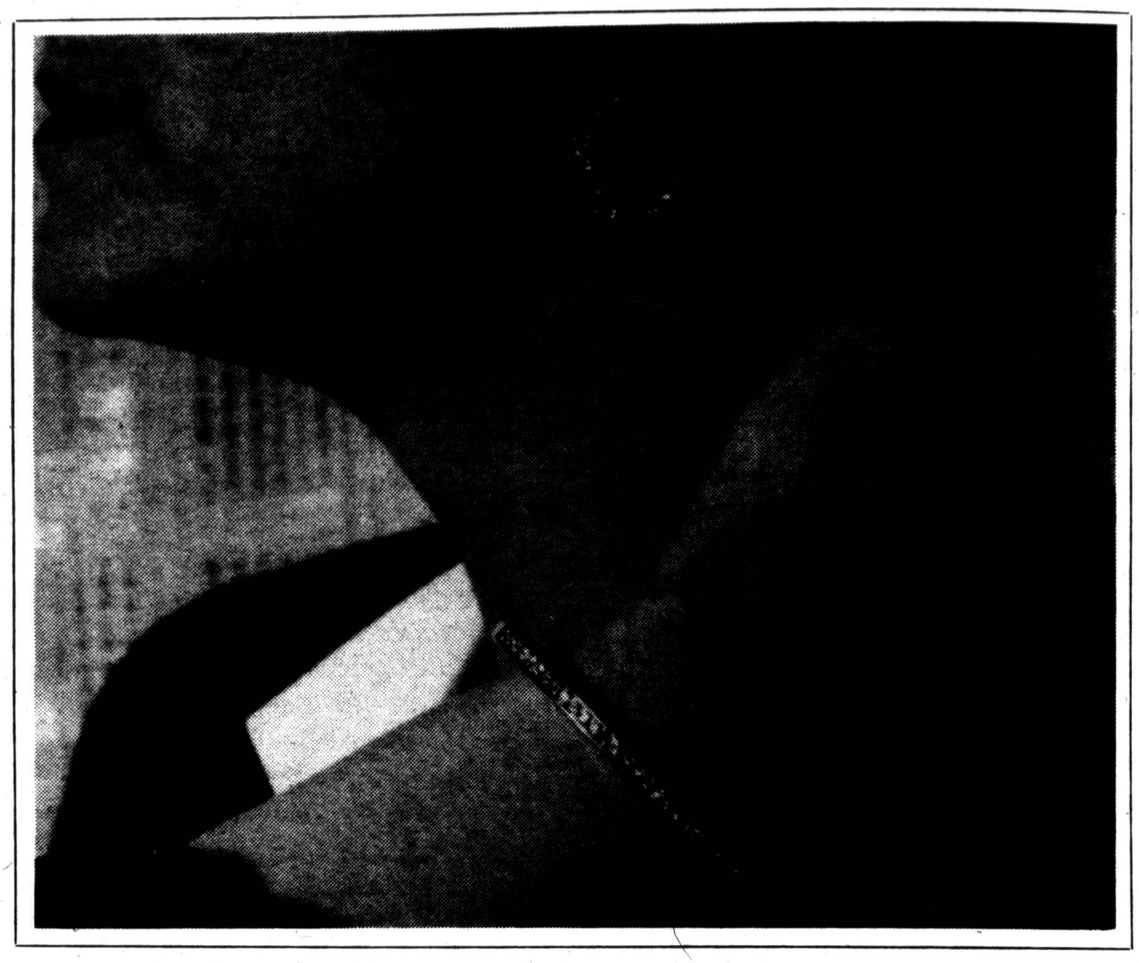
Fine fashion jewelry the newest offering of Crystal Fox

Long known for its brilliant decorative crystal, the Crystal Fox now offers an extensive selection of fine fashion crystal jewelry.

Take, for example, the Swarovski America Ltd. signature collection, made for the woman of sophistication, elegance and taste.

Quality is an integral part of the Swarovski collection, that's why each piece is crafted using techniques usually reserved for jewelry

continued on page 31



FINE FASHION crystal jewelry is the newest offering of the Crystal Fox, long known for its brilliant decorative crystal. The Swarovski America Ltd. signature collection, for example, features flawless full-lead crystal, perfectly cut and vibrantly colored. The Crystal Fox is on San Carlos Street near Sixth Avenue in Carmel. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

spring fashion

cotton twill & sweater sale in progress!

cheppu

Treasures from the Roof of the World

Dolores St. between 5th & 6th Ave. • Pantiles Court
Carmel • (408) 625-5902 Open Daily 10-5

Fine contemporary crystal jewelry from...

Swarovski

Sensationally-designed groupings of Austrian crystal & stone, finely crafted.

Swarovski gold plate & crystal collar - $125. Bow pin - $75
Bracelet & earrings available

CRYSTAL FOX

San Carlos & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-9700

Dr. Carl's high-tech methods put your smile in the spotlight

Carmel dentist Dr. Bradford Carl surely subscribes to the saying, "Smile and the whole world smiles with you."

With that in mind, Carl specializes in cosmetic dentistry, which is aimed at making your teeth and smile look as good as you feel.

Take, for example, Carl's painless bonding and veneering procedure which masks unsightly stains and discolorations.

Bonding can also lengthen and straighten teeth as well as close spaces, giving a more youthful smileline.

Carl also bleaches teeth in an effort to remove stains caused by caffeine or nicotine.

A graduate of Western University, Carl also provides family practice and general dentistry, including crowns and bridges, extractions, root canal therapy and preventive services.

A member of the American Dentist Association, California Dentist Association and Monterey Bay Dental Society, Carl's office is located at Mission Street and Fourth Avenue in Carmel and is open from 8:30 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Friday. Phone 624-2111.

COSMETIC dentistry designed to make your smile look as good as you feel is the specialty of Dr. Bradford Carl. His office is located on Mission Street at Fourth Avenue in Carmel. For an appointment, call 624-2111. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Menswear standards set, not followed by Ralph Lauren

Ralph Lauren has set a standard in menswear of fine quality clothing, impeccable tailoring and timeless style. He believes in subtle intelligent dressing, a worldly style that denotes confidence and refinement.

For spring 1988, the Polo Tailored Clothing Collection carries the tone of sophistication from the summery ease of unconstructed seersucker jackets and bold ties to the elegance of

continued on page 35

BOTH DOUG and Tim wear spring designs from Polo on Mission at Sixth in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Doug (left) is wearing a blue and white stripe cotton broadcloth shirt ($82.50) and khaki cotton poplin trousers ($95). Tim wears an antique stripe blue cotton broadcloth shirt ($85) and black and white stripe cotton seersucker trousers ($87.50). Silk ties and suspenders are by Polo/Ralph Lauren.

PENDLETON.
is not just wool

Come in and view
Pendleton's beautiful Spring collection
of men's and women's fashions
of cotton and cotton blends
that have the same
traditional styling and quality
you have come to expect
from Pendleton.

Open 7 days a week

C·A·R·M·E·L
PENDLETON.

6th & San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(408) 625-9505

THE GYPSY Collection of flowing, natural fabrics makes Pier 1 Imports in Pacific Grove your source for the latest spring fashions. Pier 1 also carries a broad spectrum of accessories, including bone earrings, brass bracelets and wooden necklaces. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Flowing designs of Gypsy Collection featured at Pier 1

While it may not be in the forefront of your mind, Pier 1 Imports should be first on your list of places to shop for the latest in spring fashions.

Featuring the Gypsy Collection of colorful and flowing designs in natural fabrics, Pier 1 offers a total collection of one-of-a-kind clothing.

Try this on for size: tops, skirts, pants, rayon jumpsuits, cotton kaftans and even men's bermuda shorts!

Pier 1 also carries a full line of accessories such as scarves and bags, plus imported jewelry in the form of bone earrings, brass bracelets and wooden necklaces.

Pier 1 Imports is open seven days a week from 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at 490 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove.

MARIELLE'S, the extraordinary salon de beaute in the Barnyard, also carries a fully stocked lingerie shop where you'll find nightgowns, teddies and other intimate fashions by such makers as Jon Quil, Lejaby, Ralph Lauren and Cinzia.

Marielle's also offers bridal makeup parties on the day of the wedding, making sure everyone's makeup is applied perfectly and every hair in place. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Marielle's indulges with boutique fashions, beauty care

What better way to bring in spring than with a day of pampering at Marielle's, the extraordinary salon de beaute in The Barnyard?

Marielle's "A Day of Beauty" for women and "Day of Indulgence for Men" is guaranteed to remove any stubborn remnants of winter.

Included in the five-hour regimen is an hour-long full body massage, followed by an hour-long deep cleansing facial, a manicure, pedicure, hair treatment and styling and, for women, a make-up consultation and application.

Both days make a great gift idea.

All of Marielle's special services are also available a la carte, including the body massage, facials, make-up applications and hair services, including cutting, perming, cellophane treatments and coloring.

Marielle's also gives bridal makeup parties on the day of the wedding, making sure makeup is applied correctly and each hair is in place.

The store also stocks bridal accessories such as ring bearer pillows, garters and bridal penoirs.

To help you look as good as you feel, Marielle's offers a fully stocked lingerie shop where you'll find underwear, nightgowns and teddies by such makers as Cinzia, Jon Quil, Ralph Lauren, Lejaby, and more.

Marielle's is open Monday through Saturday and evenings by appointment. Phone 625-5588.

The Highlands in Fashion

The finest Carmel and Pebble Beach boutiques make lunch at the Pacific's Edge Restaurant more fashionable than ever.

Informal modeling every Monday, Tuesday and Thursday beginning at 12:30 pm.
624-3801

HIGHLANDS INN

Just South of Carmel on Highway One

Bridal Section: Planning a Wedding

Pre-wedding calendar for the bride-to-be...

SIX MONTHS BEFORE WEDDING:

- *Decide on a wedding date and on the kind of wedding you want.*
- *Plan your budget.*
- *Choose a reception location. Make reservations.*
- *Talk to your clergyman or officiant.*
- *Choose your attendants.*
- *Pick a color scheme for the wedding.*
- *Begin your guest list.*
- *Shop for your wedding dress or arrange to have it made.*
- *Order your bridesmaids' attire.*
- *Select a caterer and florist.*
- *Book the musicians and decide on the musical selections.*
- *Select a photographer and/or videotape company.*
- *Start planning your honeymoon.*
- *Register selections with bridal registries.*
- *Arrange for a vacation from work.*

THREE MONTHS BEFORE WEDDING

- *Finalize the guest list.*
- *Order wedding invitations, announcements and stationery.*
- *Begin shopping for your trousseau.*
- *Shop for the mothers' wedding attire.*
- *Order wedding attire for the men in your party.*
- *Arrange for attendants' fittings.*
- *Schedule physical exams and blood tests.*
- *Finalize all details of reception.*
- *Make your honeymoon reservations.*

TWO MONTHS BEFORE WEDDING

- *Mail the invitations.*
- *Arrange for the wedding rehearsal and party.*
- *Buy your attendants' gifts.*
- *Buy presents for each other.*
- *Order the wedding rings.*
- *Reserve rental equipment, if any will be needed.*
- *Arrange for the wedding portrait to be taken at the final fitting of your gown.*

ONE MONTH BEFORE WEDDING

- *Apply for a marriage license.*
- *Order the wedding cake.*
- *Order flowers for the ceremony and reception.*
- *Shop for your shoes.*
- *Decide on jewelry.*
- *Go for your final gown fitting and wedding portrait.*
- *Plan bachelor party and bridesmaids' party.*
- *Make hotel reservations or lodging arrangements for out-of-town guests.*
- *Arrange transportation for the bridal party.*
- *Make your beauty salon appointments for the wedding party.*
- *Send wedding announcement and bridal portrait to your paper.*

TWO WEEKS BEFORE WEDDING

- *Confirm the final guest list. Inform the caterer.*
- *Decide on seating arrangements for reception. Write the place cards.*
- *Try on your wedding gown and veil with wedding hairdo and makeup.*
- *Confirm honeymoon reservations.*

ONE WEEK BEFORE WEDDING

- *Finalize all the details with the caterer, musicians, florist, baker, photographer and limo service.*
- *Tell your attendants the date and time of rehearsal.*
- *Inform the best man and maid of honor of any special responsibilities.*
- *Check that attendants' wedding attire is satisfactory.*
- *Prepare the wedding announcments for mailing on wedding day.*
- *Start packing for your honeymoon.*
- *Have the bachelor and bridesmaids' parties.*

DAY BEFORE WEDDING

- *Relax and enjoy!*

Highlands Inn: a classic wedding setting

GENERATIONS OF brides and bridegrooms have found the Highlands Inn south of Carmel a magical place for their wedding. The completely renovated resort now more than ever meets the needs of wedding parties. Within view of the Pacific, the Highlands Inn supplies top-flight dining, accommodations and service. For details about the offerings at the Highlands Inn, call 624-3801. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Bab's Bridal exists solely to serve that lucky lady

While some stores cater mainly to brides, there are few that exist only for the lucky lady, such as Bab's Bridal in Capitola.

"We really consider ourselves a bridal shop," says Mary Zontine, who co-owns the store with Rosalie Larson. "We really like to concentrate on the bride."

You won't find any prom or cocktail dresses at Bab's, but you will find a complete selection of wedding gowns and bridesmaids dresses of the finest quality.

The store also rents tuxedos for men.

Bab's has just about every accessory a bride could ever dream of, such as dyable shoes, which Zontine can make any color of the rainbow.

"I'm a hot shot dyer," she boasts. "You name a color — I can match it."

Bab's also custom makes its head pieces and stocks a complete selection of veils, gloves, invitations, ring bearer pillows, guest books, nylons and even a wedding planning book called "Planning a Wedding to Remember."

"It's good for people who don't have someone to hold their hand and guide them along," explains Zontine of the complete planning book.

Bab's is open seven days a week from 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. Monday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Saturday and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday. The store is located at 820 Bay Ave. in Capitola. Phone: 475-0533.

"WE REALLY concentrate on the bride," observes Mary Zontine, who with Rosalie Larson operates Bab's Bridal in Capitola. Gowns for bride and bridesmaids, a tux for the bridegroom and just about every accessory a bride could dream of are available at Bab's Bridal.

The Polo Ralph Lauren Shop

Mission & 6th, Carmel, CA 93921 (408) 625-0562

A COMPLETE HAT STORE

Panamas, Stetsons & Akubras —
over 75 styles for men & women

1120 Pacific Avenue
(next to the Del Mar Theater)
Monday thru Saturday 11-6:00
Sunday 12-5:00
458-9585

the Hat Co. OF SANTA CRUZ

Timeless beauty of Los Laureles Lodge greets bridal parties

Considering an outdoor wedding? Consider showcasing it in the natural beauty of Los Laureles Lodge in Carmel Valley.

Here, surrounded by a lush, green lawn and colorful flowers, you can exchange your vows underneath the Lodge's old oak tree, which dates back to 150 years before Columbus discovered America.

Of course a reception can be organized outdoors on the very same spot, or indoors in the Lodge's banquet room which accommodates 55 people.

The Lodge's efficient staff will cater the affair, with a large choice of menus from hors d' oeuvres to sit-down dinners.

Likewise, service is a specialty here and restaurant manager Tony Merino will be happy to work with you to produce the rehearsal dinner, wedding or reception of your dreams. If you prefer, he'll even make the necessary arrangements for a florist, photographer or baker.

Los Laureles Lodge offers beautiful rooms for the wedding party and guests. Especially appropriate are a string of rooms surrounding a courtyard where a private party or reception could also be arranged.

Finally, you may choose to honeymoon in the relaxing atmosphere of the Lodge. Honeymoon suites feature an oversized room with wet bar and stereo, along with a complimentary bottle of champagne. A hot tub is also available.

Los Laureles Lodge is located 10 ½ miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. For further information call Tony Merino at 659-2233.

COUPLES EXCHANGE vows beneath the old oak tree at beautiful Los Laureles Lodge in sunny Carmel Valley. The tree dates back to 150 years before Columbus visited America. Up-to-the-minute accommodations and an efficient staff make Los Laureles Lodge an ideal site for a wedding, with receptions set in either the garden or banquet room. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Natural flowers or silk blooms blossom at Froemming's

Whether the flowers for the occasion merit a variety of fresh blossoms or a custom-made design of silk buds, Froemming's is the place to shop.

After only a month in business, Froemming's has already become a favorite of peninsula residents seeking only the finest quality at reasonable prices.

For weddings, Froemming's now offers two specials that will make the happy couple even more joyous.

For $199, Froemming's will provide a silk bouquet for the bride, three bridesmaids bouquets, boutonnieres and an arrangement for the flower girl.

For $299 Froemming's offers the identical package plus an additional bridesmaid bouquet and two beautiful silk arrangments for either the church or wedding reception.

Owner Ron Froemming will also custom design any style of silk arrangement for your home, office or restaurant.

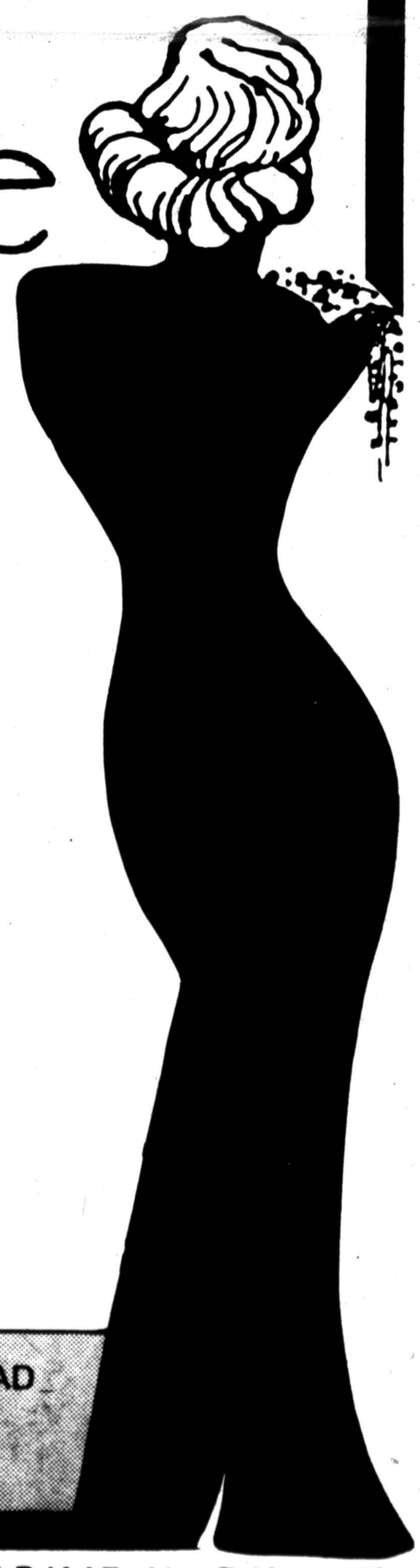
He also specializes in silk trees of any shape, height, width, bark and leaf.

Froemming's stocks a wide variety of fresh flowers of all sizes and colors to make that occasion a special one.

Froemming's is open from 9 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and is located at 225-A Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey. Phone: 372-2618.

FLOWERS MAKE such an impact during a wedding or reception. The staff at Froemming's appreciates the importance of floral arrangements, and will decorate your wedding with fresh or silk blooms. The bride can even carry an everlasting bouquet of delicate silk buds. Froemming's is at 225-A Lighthouse Ave. in New Monterey. Call 372-2618. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

mélange
accessories



- Your neighborhood shop
- To serve you the old-fashioned way
- We always maintain **LOW PRICES**
- A complete line of wardrobe accessories
- Let us assist you with your gift selections, and...don't forget us for yourself!

Open 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.
30-Day Layaway
Checks Welcomed

Carmel Rancho Shopping Center

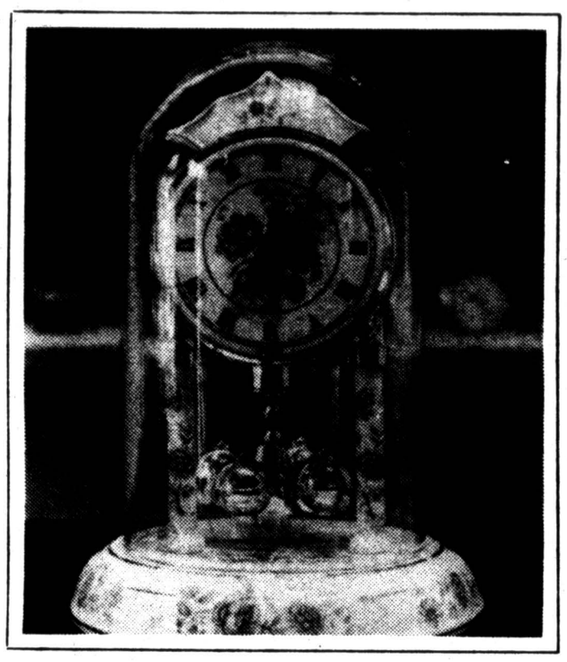
HIGHWAY ONE AT CARMEL VALLEY ROAD
(behind bob mcginnis travel)
625-5017

Style

Gift questions answered at Carmel Timekeeper

The perfect wedding gift? The timeless gift of a well-made clock from Carmel Timekeeper.

Located downstairs in the Hatton barn in The Barnyard, Carmel Timekeeper, owned by longtime peninsula resident Roy Holtz and daughter Sharon, is the only store in the area devoted strictly to time pieces.



DISCOVER the timeless beauty of a well-made clock or watch from Carmel Timekeeper. The shop, located downstairs in the Hatton barn in the Barnyard, carries a wide selection of gifts for the bride, bridegroom and their wedding party. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Here you'll find a wide selection of timekeepers — from wristwatches and travel alarms to elegant or fun wall clocks.

For the bride and bridegroom, Carmel Timekeeper offers watches from such respected makers as Seiko, Lorus, Caravelle, Linden and Citizen.

Carmel Timekeeper will be happy to personalize your gift by engraving the couple's names and the date of their marriage on the timepiece.

Gift wrapping is a free service at the Carmel Timekeeper.

As an added service, Roy, a fully trained watchmaker, offers on-premises repair on all makes of timepieces.

Discover the timeless beauty of a well-made clock or watch with a visit to Carmel Timekeeper. The shop is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday.

ENJOY A carefree wedding day with the help of Your Maitre d'. Owner Hans Munck says he is devoted to making people's "dreams come true." Local and visiting celebrities have made use of his chauffeur-driven limousines which feature complimentary bar, tinted windows, moonroof, stereo, TV/VCR and an intercom, as well as choice of male or female drivers. In addition to limo service, Your Maitre d' also offers complete catering, from guest welcoming, food and flowers to spotless clean-up. For details, call 624-1717.

Transportation no worry with assistance of Your Maitre d'

Why worry about transportation during your wedding day? Give yourself the perfect gift with a chauffeur-driven limousine from Your Maitre d'.

"Life is to be lived to the fullest," beams Your Maitre d' owner Hans Munck.

In addition to the limo service, Your Maitre d' also offers complete catering with the accent on amenities.

Celebrate the seasons of life together...

For the Bride and Her Mother

Professional Bridal consultants Joanne Cecchettini, with daughters Lisa (l) and Tina(r).

- Most complete line of traditional and contemporary Bridal gowns and fashions for the mother of the Bride.
- Free custom fitting service to Brides, their Mothers and attendants.
- Free Wedding Planning Seminars.
- Complete selection of tuxedos for your entire wedding party.

Bridal Veil Fashions

The Galleria, 740 Front Street
Santa Cruz
Phone 426-6777

Just for You

A CHAMPAGNE EVENT

RANCHO CAÑADA GOLF CLUB

Let us plan with you the most beautiful wedding reception—whether it's a relatively small gathering of guests or a large, elegant event. However you wish, we can make arrangements for everything, including...

- A nice buffet, as elaborate as you'd like.
- A complete sit-down dinner reception.
- Your wedding cake, designed for you.
- Champagne, with uniformed servers and/or an open bar, with hors d'oeuvres.
- Decorative fresh-flower arrangements.
- Live music, for background, entertainment and/or dancing.
- A top-caliber wedding photographer.

For reception planning, reservations or more information, simply call Rancho Canada Golf Club...
(408) 624-0111

Carmel Valley Road
One mile from
Highway One
P.O. Box 22590
Carmel
CA 93922

Photographer silently records highlights of your special day

Photographer Gregg Wutke believes that a wedding day belongs to the bride and groom.

"We will be there to get the photographs that you want," he says. "It's professionalism with a low profile."

Wutke emphasizes the "low-profile" aspect of his service.

"We don't believe that your wedding day should become a photo session with the photographer running the show and setting up every

continued on page 33

PROFESSIONALISM with a low-profile is the byword of lensman Gregg Wutke, who believes the wedding photographer should capture the high points of the day without interrupting them. Wutke also employs special multiple and double-lighting techniques, creatively capturing the beauty of both ceremony and reception. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

A PALETTE of pastel colored pearls or the more traditional white freshwater pearl make treasured gifts for bridesmaids or the mothers of the bride and bridegroom. Latasia Imports in Monterey offers a complete line of fine jewelry, and will even set up a special showing in your home. Latasia Imports is at 225 Lighthouse Ave., Suite C in Monterey. For information or an appointment, call 646-5211. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Latasia Imports brings elegance to art of giving

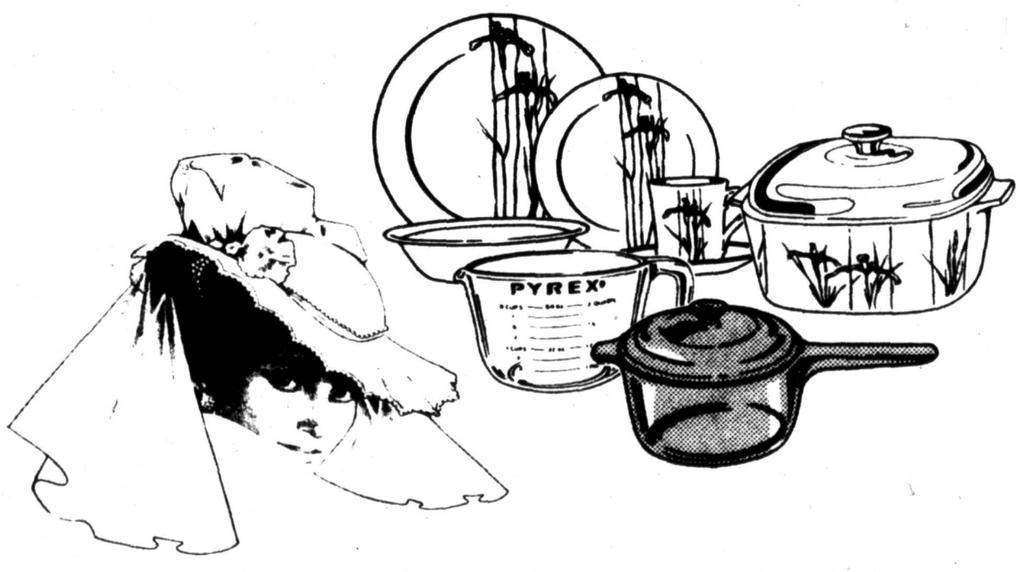
The art of bridal giving takes on a special elegance when it comes to selecting gifts for the bridesmaids, the mothers of the bride and bridegroom and all those involved in the memorable event.

So what better way to thank them than with a gift of pearls from Latasia Imports in Monterey?

At the design studio, you can

continued on page 33

CORNING
FACTORY STORE
Owned and operated by Corning Glass Works, Corning NY



- Wide assortment of replacement parts for CORNING WARE® and VISIONS® Cookware, and PYREX® Ovenware.
- CORELLE® Dinnerware plus coordinated accessories.
- Overstocks, discontinued products, cosmetic seconds at substantial savings.

VISA MasterCard DISCOVER

Imagine what we can do together.

OPEN 10 TO 6
Mon. thru Sat.
Closed Sunday

In the American Tin Cannery • 125 Oceanview Blvd.
PACIFIC GROVE (Free Parking in Rear) 373-2636

Patio Wedding
IN CARMEL VALLEY

A perfect place for that very special occasion. Nestled on 10 landscaped acres in the heart of Carmel Valley. Weddings, Receptions, Banquets, Conferences, Poolside and Patio B.B.Q.s from 30 to 400.

CARMEL VALLEY INN
Carmel Valley Road & Los Laureles Grade Road
Carmel Valley, California 93924 (408) 659-3131

Count on Dick Bruhn for tuxedos with a custom fit

Let's face it, it's impossible to remember everything. But if your memory lapse involves a tuxedo that you forgot to order, and the game is on the line, Dick Bruhn will save the day.

With 53 styles and 53 sizes to choose from, last-minute tuxedo fittings are a specialty at Dick Bruhn, according to store manager Al Zarzana.

"We have styles from Miami Vice to Christian Dior to basic black Pierre Cardin," boasts Zarzana.

With a staff of five full-time tailors, Bruhn's also offers the finest in custom-made dress shirts.

Ten measurments are taken to ensure a perfect fit with neck size fitted to one-fourth of an inch. In addition, customers may choose cuff and collar style and have the shirt monogrammed free of charge.

For more casual moments, Bruhn's offers pure cotton and cotton blend sportswear by Tnompson — perfect for those warm spring and summer days.

And remember, Dick Bruhn has one of the finest big and tall departments on the Central Coast.

Dick Bruhn, located on Ocean Avenue at San Carlos Street, is open from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 10 a.m. 5:30 p.m. Sunday. As a special service to local customers, Bruhn's stays open until 8 p.m. every Friday.

FIVE full-time tailors will ensure a perfect fit when selecting fine menswear from Dick Bruhn. For the bridegroom, Dick Bruhn offers tuxedos in 53 styles and sizes. The store, also home to an extensive big and tall department, is on Ocean Avenue at San Carlos Street in Carmel. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

EXPERT ADVICE from an experienced staff make planning a wedding and reception easy at the Carmel Valley Inn. "We're with you from beginning to end," explains Assistant Manager Lynne Wright. She advises couples plan ahead by several months, since the resort becomes booked up during peak months. Call 659-3131. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Choice acreage, amenities distinguish Carmel Valley Inn

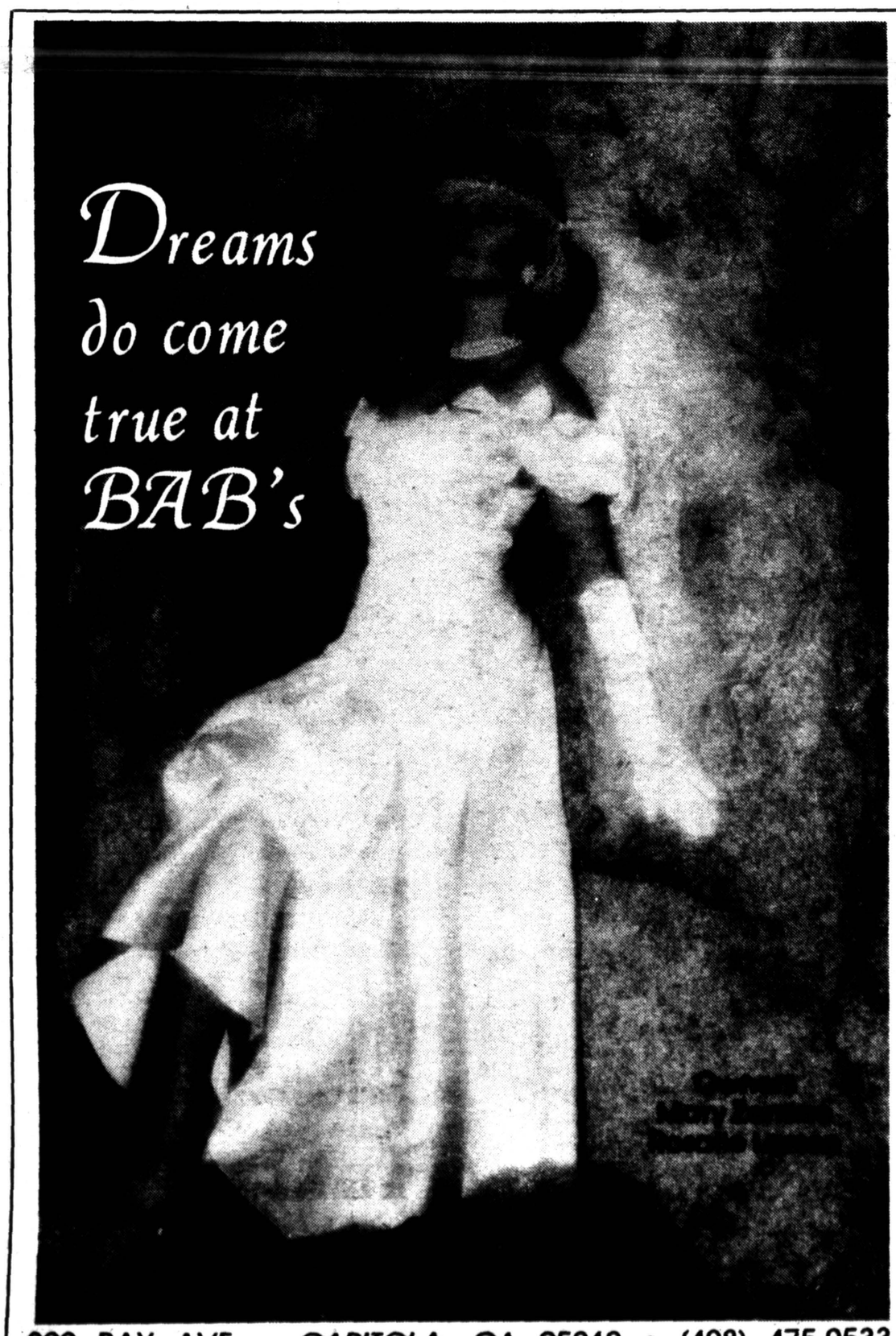
Located on 10 lush acres of mountains, lawns, outdoor gardens and spacious patios, the Carmel Valley Inn provides the ideal setting for a wedding.

In fact, the innkeepers provide help and direction during every detail in planning your special day, and will respond to your beck and call throughout the process.

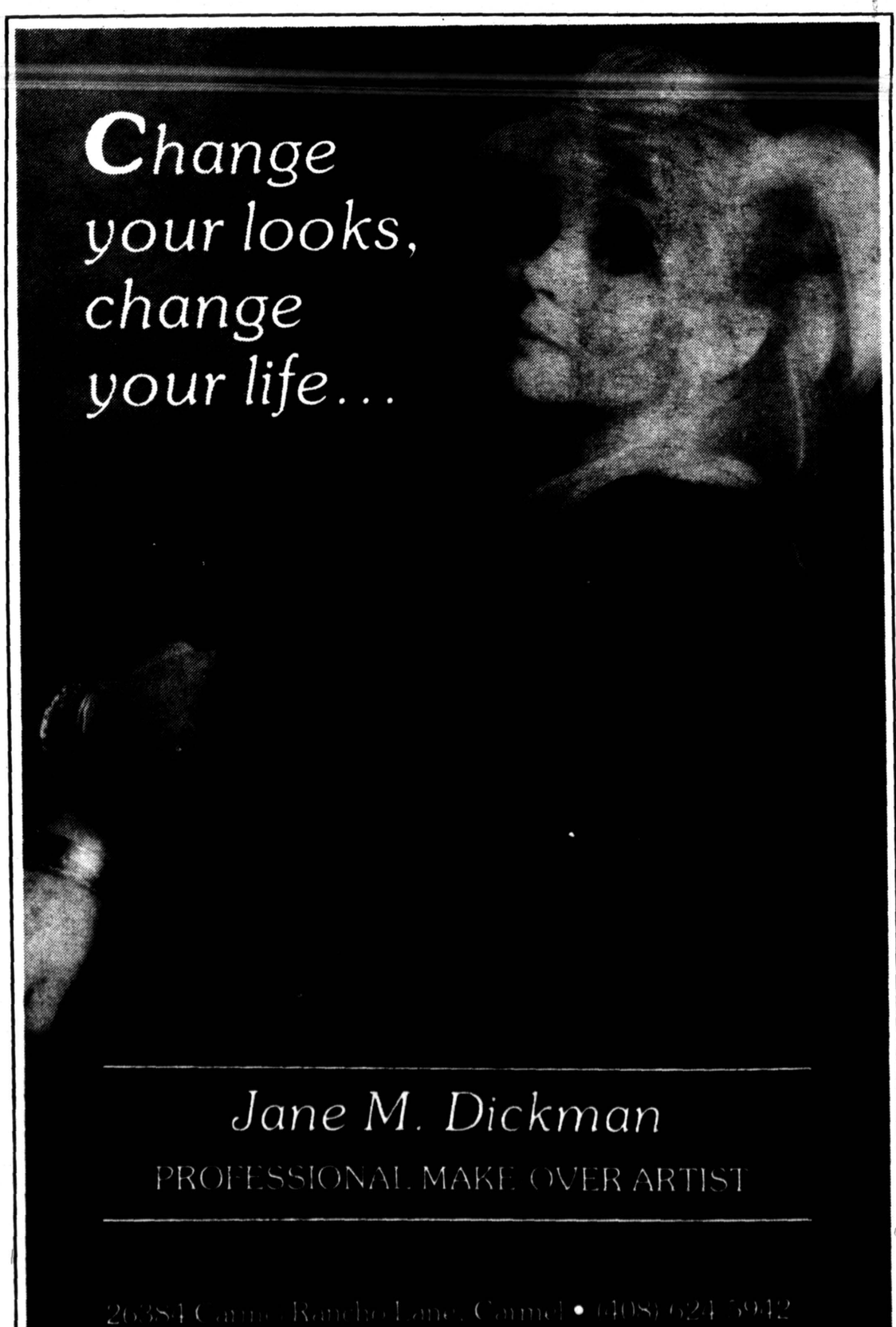
"We cater to you," says Lynne Wright, assistant manager of the Carmel Valley Inn. "We're with you from beginning to end."

Wright points out that for those who have a good idea of the type of wedding and reception they desire, her staff will be accommodating.

For further information, call 659-3131, The Carmel Valley Inn is located at Carmel Valley and Los Laureles roads.



820 BAY AVE. • CAPITOLA, CA 95010 • (408) 475-0533



Style

Experience a makeover in a calm, Carmel Valley setting

While some cosmetologists may claim to offer a personal touch, Jane Dickman gives that boast a new meaning.

In the privacy of her Carmel Valley clinic, Dickman gives complete makeovers, where she meets with a woman in a calm, one-on-one environment.

"It's a very private and personal experience," says the licensed cosmetology instructor. She adds that beauty salons are often noisy and hectic, with the beautician trying to force the "in" style on the client.

"Basically I do a hands-on lesson with the women on how to use makeup and hair," she explains.

That service also encompasses bridal parties, where Dickman is able to incorporate a "theme" into the makeup.

"I work entirely with the wedding group to be cohesive," she says.

In an attempt to personalize her service, Dickman meets with prospective clients for about an hour before coming up with a plan. The woman then comes back for a treatment which lasts from one to four hours. Dickman provides "before and after" pictures.

Jane Dickman's office is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Monday through Saturday, and is located at 26384 Carmel Rancho Lane, Suite 201. Phone: 624-6630.

COMPLETE makeovers are provided in a calm, one-on-one environment at the Carmel Valley clinic of Jane Dickman. "Basically I do a hands-on lesson with the women on how to use make-up and hair," Dickman explains. For information or an appointment, call 624-6630.

A WIDE ASSORTMENT of tempered glass kitchen and housewares are available at the Corning Factory Store in the American Tin Cannery. The newest patterns in Corning-Ware, Pyrex, Correlle and Visions is displayed there, plus discounted products and overstock at substantial savings. The Corning Factory Store is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Much-appreciated kitchen ware on sale at the factory store

For a practical wedding gift or bridal shower ideas, stop into the Corning Factory Store, located in the American Tin Cannery.

Featuring all glass products, the kitchen and houseware store carries an exciting assortment of goods.

"The items that we carry range from a wide selection of Corning-Ware, Pyrex, Correlle and Visions," says mangager Marie Zalewski, "plus discounted products and overstock at substantial savings."

Along with stocking replacement parts for glassware items, the Corning Factory Store also supplies use and care kits with each product sold.

Store hours are 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. 373-2636.

Celebrate a new beginning at the lodge in the Valley...

For the rehearsal dinner, wedding and reception of your dreams our trained staff will work with you to plan every detail from the menu to the photographer to accommodations for out-of-town guests or the honeymoon suite for the bridge and groom.

A Mini-Resort in the heart of World-Famous Golf Country

CALL FOR INFORMATION AND RESERVATIONS
(408) 659-2233

10½ miles east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road

Bayjje

Bridal Designs

...for the bride who understands simple elegance...our updated Victorian sheath, of ivory embroidered English nets, with godet train and satin bow in back...
See our large selection of designer samples.

Tues.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 11-4

51 Deer Park Center
783 Rio Del Mar Blvd.
Aptos, CA 95003

(408) 688-8050

Viking Sails stocks gifts that memories are made of

Whether it's a special wedding gift for a loved one or that traditional caketop that will bring back memories of your wedding for years to come, Viking Sails is the place to shop.

CUT CRYSTAL bowls, stemware and candle holders are but some of the gift ideas available at Viking Sails in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For 35 years, Viking Sails has been the source for heirloom quality blown glass, figurines and tableware. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

For 35 years, Viking Sails has been providing unique gifts in its small store, located next to the U.S. Post Office on Fifth Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets in downtown Carmel.

Viking Sails offers caketops in Dresden china, which features a cast of the bride and groom and usually becomes an heirloom, as well as those of blown glass. The blown glass caketops often are more ornate and show images such as hearts and doves.

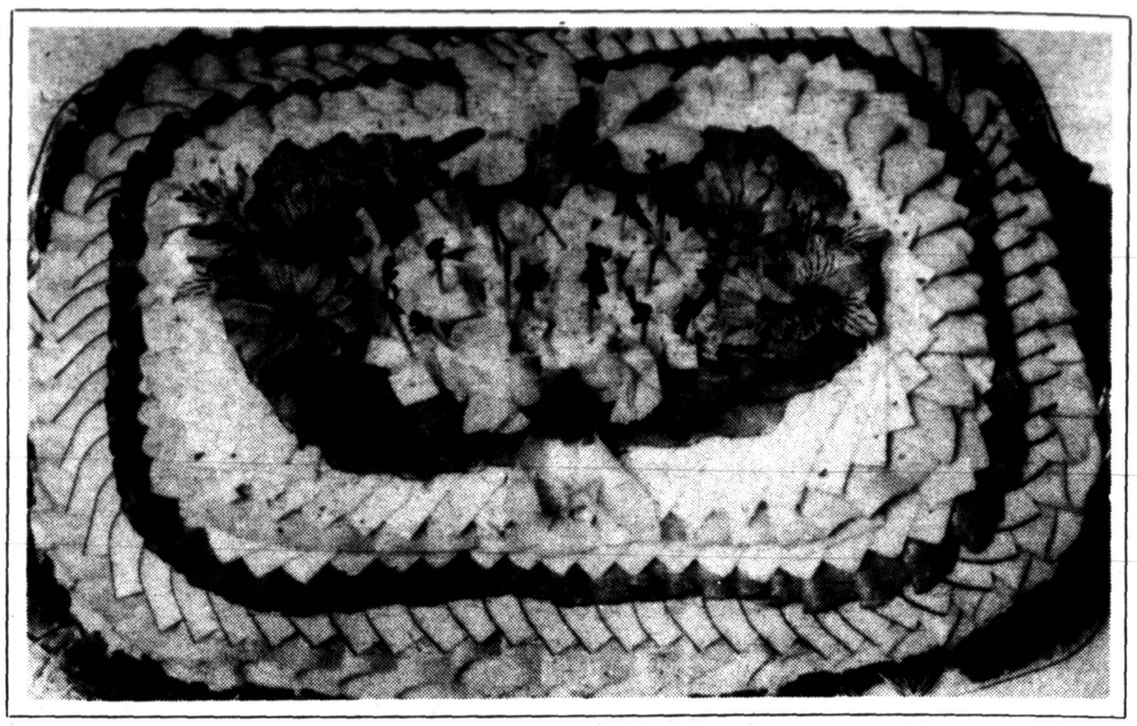
For gift ideas, Viking Sails co-owner Kathleen Ritter suggests Nambeware, a sandcasted, hand-polished cookware that goes from the freezer to the oven.

"This has been a favorite wedding gift of this store for a long time," says Ritter.

She also touts Viking Sails' cut crystal bowls, stemware and candle holders, and adds that the store also carries Villeroy and Boch tableware.

"Viking Sails is considered a tradition as far as giftware in Carmel," boasts Gary Ritter.

Store hours are 9 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 6 p.m. Sundays. Viking Sails also gift wraps presents and ships via UPS anywhere in the world. Phone: 624-7029.



PLEASE A crowd with a selection of party trays from Monte Vista Market. This family-owned market, centrally located at 15 Soledad Drive in Monterey, boasts a full-service deli. Choose from many popular party trays, or such entrees as chicken Kiev, stuffed peppers and teriyaki chicken. Complete the repast with platters stocked with bite-size cheese or fruit. For details, call 372-2075. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Monte Vista Market caters gatherings large or small

For the intimate gathering, large affair, or anything in between, the family-owned Monte Vista Market will meet your needs.

Centrally located at 15 Soledad Drive in Monterey, the neighborhood market boasts a full-service deli, replete with delicous smoked ribs (both beef and pork) and chickens, all smoked right on the spot.

Other taste treats from the deli include chicken Kiev, lemon chicken, teriyaki chicken, stuffed peppers and stuffed chicken.

For party trays, Monte Vista

For larger affairs, Monte Vista works with any request or budget.

For more information call 372-2075.

Monte Vista Market is open from 9 a.m. to 8 p.m. Monday through Saturday and form 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Sunday.

Having an affair?

Your Maitre d'

LIMOUSINES

TCP4607P

Carmel-by-the-Sea 624-1717

The Ceremony...

From high above the floor of Carmel Valley, the spectacular views and the shaded fieldstone patio with its majestic oaks create a breathtaking setting for your special day.

The Reception...

Enjoy the beauty of the views & the warmth of the valley with an outdoor celebration & buffet or choose an indoor sit-down dinner or buffet in the dining room with its French country-style decor...and the same spectacular sweeping views of the valley.

Accommodations at the Lodge begin at $59.

Please call ahead for reservations.

The Ridge
659-0170

The Lodge
659-2264

The Ridge Restaurant

Robles del Rio Lodge

Ford's Department Store ready to serve peninsula brides

KAREN MIGNANO, Ford's Wedding Consultant, can help you simplify gift giving for your wedding. She has had more than 20 years of merchandising experience with Holman's and Ford's department stores in Pacific Grove. Her buying and consulting areas have included fine china, crystal, silver, housewares and domestics. Call her for an appointment — 372-7131, to register in Ford's Wedding Registry and receive a lovely gift when you register.

Ford's offers many services for brides-to-be. The store features wedding invitations, bridal party gifts and quality merchandise from leading brands such as Lenox, Gorham, Mikasa, Oneida, Noritake, Waterford, Wedgwood, Reed and Barton, Cuisinart, Calphalon, Fieldcrest and Wamsutta.

Many services are also offered such as a Bridal Credit Plan where purchases can be made three months prior to the wedding, and not billed until after the wedding.

Ford's offers a new Homemaker account where newlyweds are offered a contract account with no finance charge for the first 12 months of marriage. And there is a China Club Plan where china and flatware can be paid for over a 24-month period with no finance charge.

Ford's Bridal Registry is an easy and efficient way to let your friends and family know your gift preferences.

When you sign up with Ford's you will be asked to fill your preference in three areas: tableware, domestics and housewares.

A Bridal Registry book is kept in each of those departments. When friends or family come to shop for gifs, they can quickly refer to your gift preference list. These lists are also kept up to date on purchases made by friends so there is no duplication of purchases.

If for any reason Ford's is temporaily out of stock of an item on your list, they will order it promptly if purchased by your friends. You will receive a Bridal Gift Certificate and you will be notified as soon as it arrives.

Ford's makes gift giving easier because of the large selection carried in tableware, domestics and housewares.

That search for dream gowns ends at Bridal Veil Fashions

Frustrated because you've seen a picture of your dream bridal gown, but don't have the slightest idea where to find it?

The solution is at Bridal Veil Fashions, located in The Galleria at 740 Front St. in Santa Cruz. You'll not only find a great selection of bridal gowns in stock, but owner Joanne Cecchettini, through her New York buyers, has access to virtually every line of gown made, with most available in two to three weeks. Joanne is committed to excellence in service.

When you enter Joanne's shop, you'll be treated like one of the family.

"We're a very family-oriented store and when brides come in I treat them like my own children," she explains.

Joanne, who has outfitted brides for 15 years, says, "We carry a complete selection of spring and summer '88 gowns from the formal and ornate to the more casual tea length styles." Bridal Veil Fahsions stocks a wide variety of designs and sizes up to 28½.

"We use our experience and knowledge of styles to tailor each gown to the bride's personality, body type and budget and that's where I feel we are most helpful," says Joanne. "We are honest with our customers and work hard at finding the perfect dress for each bride."

Bridal Veil Fashions also stocks an exclusive selection of designer tuxedos for entire wedding parties. For groups of six or more the groom's tux is always free.

Of course, Bridal Veil Fashions carries all the accessories you'll need to complement the gowns, with everything from hats, veils and gloves to an extensive selection of dyeable shoes in sizes 4 to 12. Most shoes can be dyed overnight.

It's worth making a drive to Santa Cruz for the incomparable service and selection you'll find at Bridal Veil Fashions. From Monterey take Highway 1 to the River Street exit and follow River Street past the second stop sign. The store is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Monday through Saturday (Thursday until 9 p.m.); noon to 4 p.m. Sundays and any evening by appointment. Call 426-6777.

A COMMITMENT to excellence in service is the hallmark of Bridal Veil Fashions in The Galleria, 740 Front St. in Santa Cruz. Owner Joanne Cecchittini has outfitted brides for 15 years, and her shop carries an extensive line of gowns and designer tuxedos. It's worth making the drive to Santa Cruz for the incomparable service and selection of Bridal Veil Fashions. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

WEDDING FLOWERS

Froemming's
distinctive floral designs

Flowers will enhance the beauty
of your wedding day...

We are now introducing

2 SPECIAL WEDDING PACKAGES

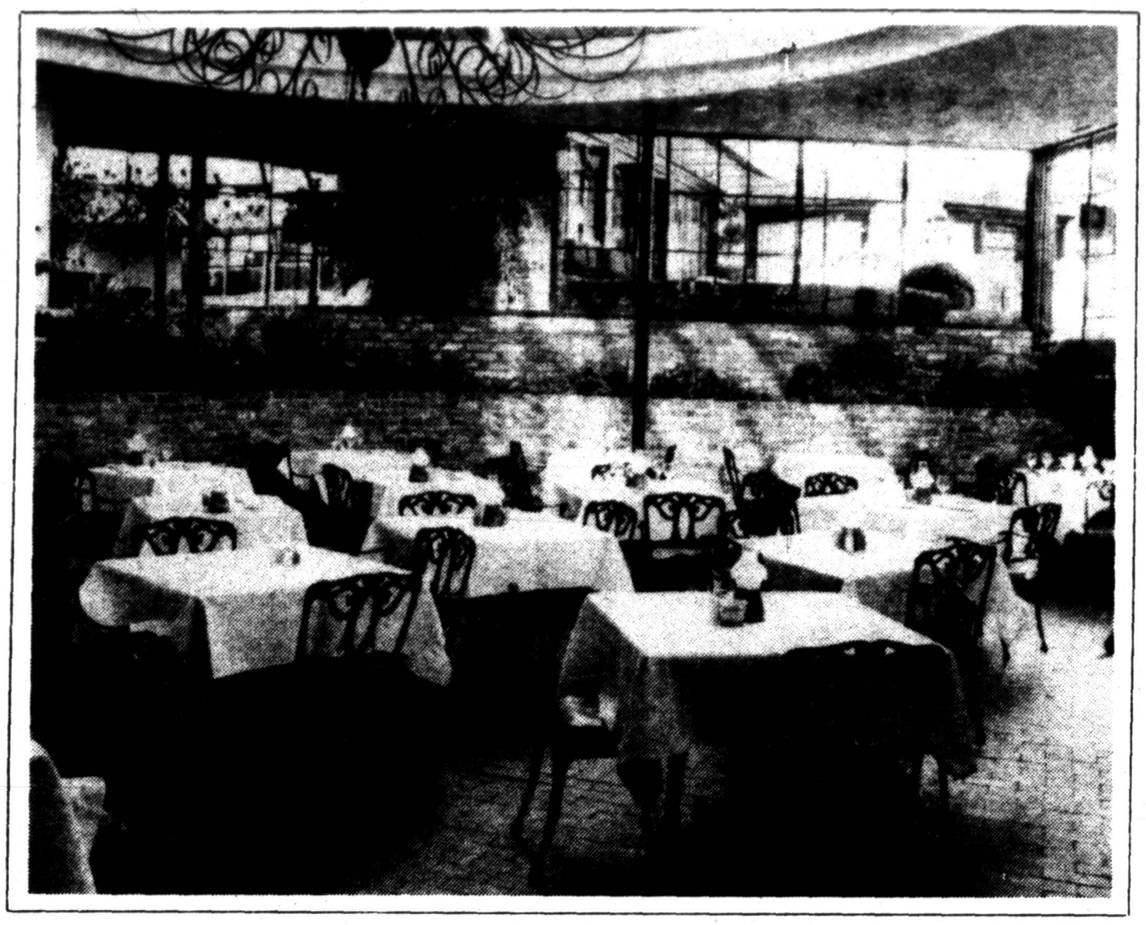
$199 OR $299

Choose any fresh or
silk flowers you desire.

Call us for details and a FREE CONSULTATION

WE DELIVER • 372-2618

225-A Lighthouse Ave., New Monterey • Near Bagel Bakery



***THE GAZEBO** Garden Restaurant at the Pine Inn provides a memorable setting for a reception. The Pine Inn, located on Ocean Avenue in Carmel, offers two banquet rooms and is renowned for its hospitality, romantic atmosphere and good service. For information, contact the Pine Inn at 624-3851. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).*

Pine Inn provides a romantic site for weddings, receptions

The Pine Inn has provided memorable weddings, receptions, and honeymoons for three generations.

Plan your wedding and reception in a turn-of-the-century setting with a European trained chef and professional catering staff to assist in providing service and quality for parties of 15 to 150.

The Inn has two banquet rooms — the Gazebo Garden Restaurant, or the Terrace Room.

For more information, contact Pine Inn at 624-3851.

The PERFECT WEDDING *Gift*

Where do you get it?

At Viking Sails we do not promise perfect. We just help you find the right gift — even for the "hard to please," "perfect strangers" or "extra special" couples on your list.

Contemporary and practical couples like the modern look of Nambe cookware. It goes from freezer to oven to tabletop. They also like Villeroy & Boch, which is renowned for memorable patterns and durability and it is microwave and dishwasher safe.

Traditional and romantic couples love handblown and cut crystal vases, bowls, and candleholders, decanters and stemware that come in styles and shapes that are as decorative as they are functional. And everyone appreciates our potpourri of special gifts in gold, silver, crystal and porcelain.

When you want to give a gift that will be remembered, come to...

Bridal Registry
FREE Gift Wrap
UPS Shipping

Viking Sails

Next to the Post Office FIFTH AVENUE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
624-7029

Discover...

Our New Arrivals

BRIDAL AND PROM GOWNS

- Superb Selection
- Personal Service
- Complete Line of Accessories

Visit us today!

Brides of the Valley

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 • Tues. & Thurs. 'til 8
Sherwood Gardens Shopping Center
973 N. MAIN STREET • SALINAS • 758-1999

Five-star facilities characterize a Quail Lodge wedding

If you really and truly believe that you deserve the best of everything on your day, step up to Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley.

With five-star style and facilities, the Quail Lodge staff is at your beck and call.

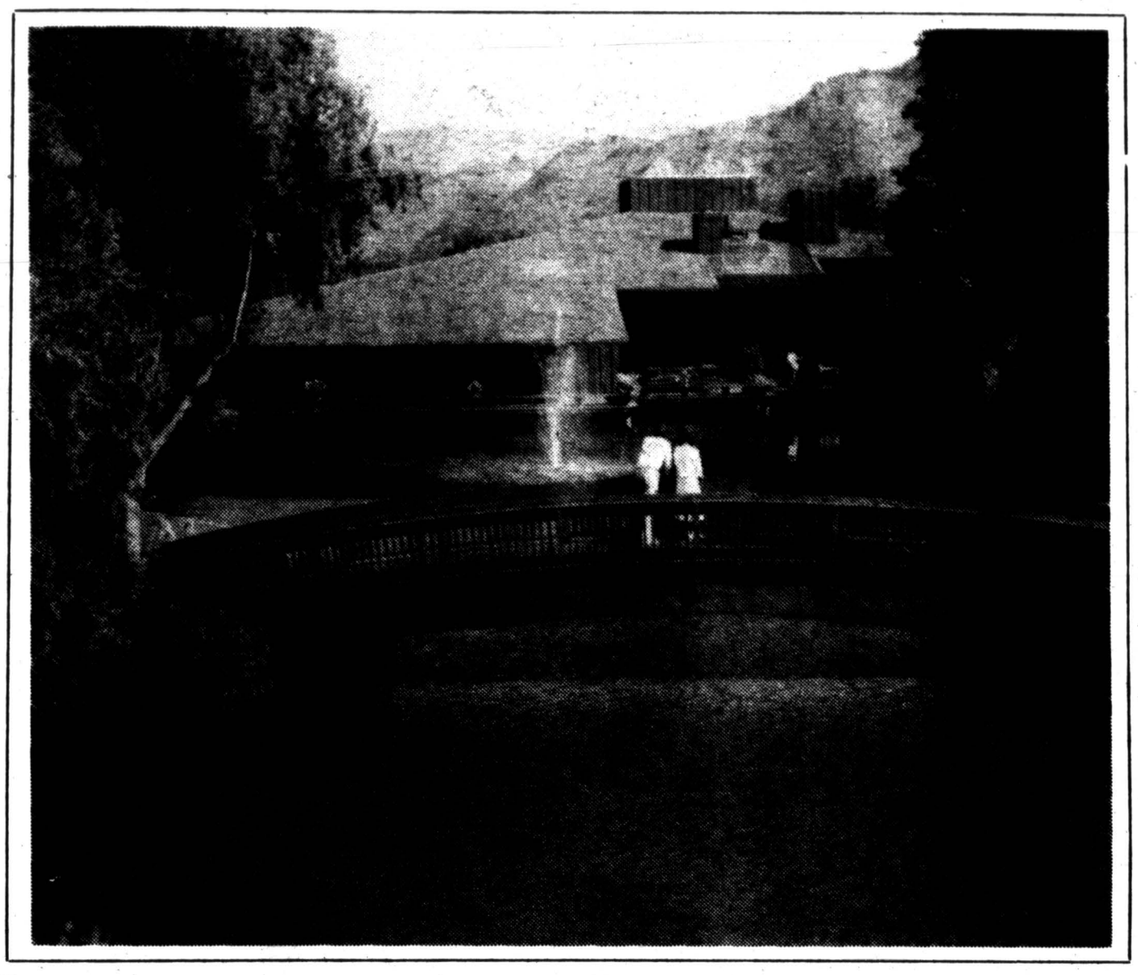
"We can do anything you want, there's no limit," boasts Quail Lodge spokesperson Jeannie Gould, referring to the expert staff. "They'll bend over backwards for any type of situation."

A few options to choose from: a lush garden wedding, an immaculate party in the Covey ("the finest restaurant on the peninsula"), or a touching ceremony next to the private lake in Quail Meadows.

Situated on 600 acres of meadowland with wild flowers, the Quail Lodge has all the ingredients to make wonderful memories.

For further information contact Mike Patterson or Rita Herbst at 624-1581.

Quail Lodge is located 3.5 miles east of Highway 1 off of Carmel Valley Road at Valley Greens Drive.



FIVE-STAR style and facilities await bridal parties at the Quail Lodge in Carmel Valley. Couples can choose from an intimate ceremony next to the private lake in Quail Meadows, a lush garden wedding, or a striking party at the top-rated Covey restaurant. For wedding information, contact Rita Herbst or Mike Patterson at Quail Lodge, 624-1581.

Brides of the Valley offers top choice

The word is out. It may be worth a bride's time and money to make that short trip to Salinas, where she can meet all her needs at Brides of the Valley.

"We have, by far, the best selection in the county," boasts Theresa Sullivan, who co-owns the store with mother Jo Borges and sister Leslie Clinton.

Catering solely to females, Brides of the Valley carries gowns and accessories for all members of the wedding party, from brides to flower girls.

Located at 973 N. Main St., Brides of the Valley is open daily from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. and until 8 p.m. Tuesday and Thursday. The store is closed Sunday.

PUT YOUR mind to rest. Gowns and accessories for all the women in your wedding party are stocked by Brides of the Valley. Its extensive collection even includes dresses for the flower girl. Brides of the Valley is at 973 N. Main St. in Salinas. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

PROM SPECIAL

Starting At . . .

$27.95 we pay the tax

FREE SHOES

(Shoes valued at $11.95)

WE WILL GUARANTEE YOUR 1st CHOICE OR YOU GET YOUR 2nd CHOICE FREE!*

***If Reservations Are Made 2 Weeks Prior To Prom.**

For the Finest in Quality...and the Lowest Prices on the Peninsula

Last minute reservations available but not guaranteed.

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY AT DICK BRUHN IN CARMEL. When you don't have time for the last minute purchase for tonight's meeting or tomorrow's trip...
Just pick up the phone and your purchase will be delivered anywhere in Carmel, Carmel Valley, Monterey, Pacific Grove, Pebble Beach, or Seaside.

DICK BRUHN
"A Man's Store"

Ocean & San Carlos • Carmel
624-8235
Mon.-Sat. 9 to 6, Fri. 9 to 8, Sun. 10 to 5

Other Dick Bruhn Stores in:
Salinas • Watsonville • King City
Gilroy • Hollister

MAKE IT A 5-STAR AFFAIR

When you choose Quail Lodge for your wedding party you have unlimited choices in our elegant country club setting. Our catering host will help you achieve exactly what you want at prices that will please you. Call Rita Herbst 624-1581. Quail Lodge, 8205 Valley Greens Dr. Carmel, Ca. 93923

QUAIL LODGE
Mobil Travel Guide

Custom-Designed

JEWELRY & GIFTS

For Your Special Day

Bridesmaids Gifts

Pearl bracelet, white or colors..... $11.00 & up
Pearl necklace, white or colors ..... 19.00 & up
Lace handkerchief ..... 3.00 & up

Bridal Accessories

Custom designed necklace..... $65.00 & up
Custom designed bracelet ..... 40.00 & up
Pearl Rosary ..... 45.00 & up
Pearl enhancer..... 95.00 & up

Ushers Gifts

Eel skin wallets & accessories..... 18.00 & up

Lay-away plans available

Come join us at our Spring

OPEN HOUSE

Saturday, April 23 • 12 Noon-4 p.m.

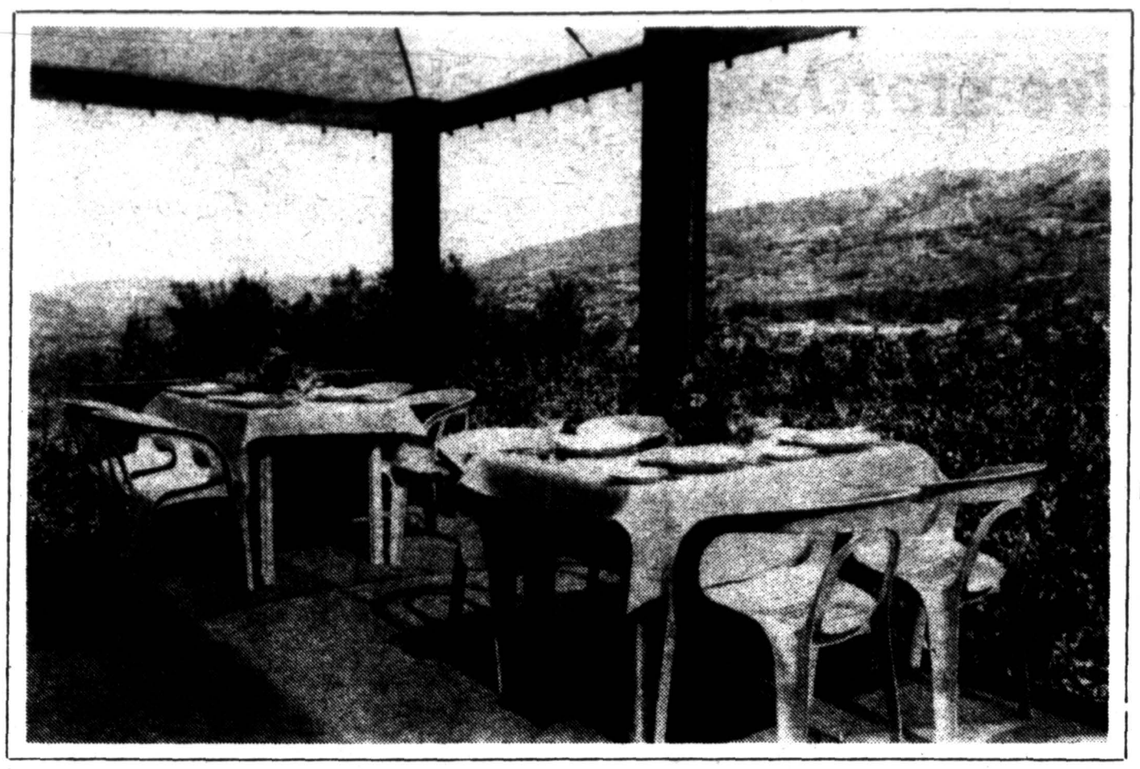
FREE DRAWINGS • MODELS
REFRESHMENTS

LATASIA IMPORTS

Mon.-Fri. 9 to 5 • Evenings & Weekends by Appt.

Call for FREE Brochure • 646-5211

225 Lighthouse Ave., Suite C
Monterey



AN INCOMPARABLE view of Carmel Valley is afforded from the terrace at The Ridge restaurant at Robles Del Rio Lodge in Carmel Valley. Even when it is cold or foggy on the peninsula, it is usually beautiful at The Ridge, where a reception for up to 250 can be planned. Choose between a romantic garden or swimming pool setting, or indoors — there is the private dining room with fireplace, piano and glass porch overlooking the valley. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Fine service and valley views are hallmarks of The Ridge

Romantic indoor and outdoor settings, exquisite cuisine, and incomparable service make The Ridge restaurant at Robles Del Rio Lodge in Carmel Valley the obvious choice for a fine wedding reception.

Located on the hill above the Carmel Valley Village, The Ridge offers breathtaking views of the valley from indoors as well as outdoors.

Those planning a reception for up to 250 people may choose between a romantic garden or swimming pool setting. While it may be foggy and cold on the peninsula, the weather is usually lovely here.

For further information call 659-3705.

Aptos Seascape

After the ceremony... the celebration begins here, nestled among the towering pines of the Aptos Forest. Your special day will have a setting to match... with sweeping views across the 18 hole golf course from the balcony off of our magnificent banquet room.

The menu will be tailored to your needs with either served meals or buffet service. Coordination services at no extra cost.

(408) 688-3864
610 Clubhouse Drive
Aptos, California

YOUR WEDDING...

YOUR DAY...
YOUR WAY.

GREGG WUTKE

PROFESSIONAL PHOTOGRAPHER
(408) 659-2777

SET ASIDE some time to peruse the large selection of wedding invitations available at J.L. Stationers. It'll take a while! J.L. Stationers is located in Del Monte Shopping Center in Monterey, and features traditional and contemporary invitations by eight top manufacturers. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

J.L. Stationers supplies a huge choice

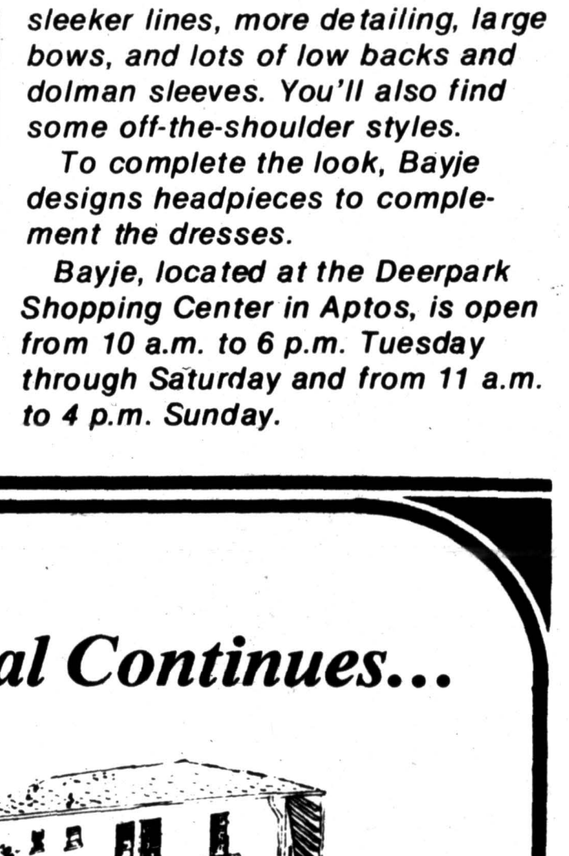
From the classic to contemporary, J.L. Stationers in Del Monte Shopping Center has one of the area's largest selections of wedding invitations.

Here you'll find an almost overwhelming number of invitations from eight top manfacturers, in almost every conceivable style.

Color is the latest trend in invita-

continued on page 33

Original creations abound at Bayje in Aptos



For a wedding dress of the finest quality and design visit Bayje, a bridal shop brimming with original creations by Bayje McCormick.

Bayje says that her customers appreciate only the finer things in life, that's why they come to her.

"Our customers have to have a real concern for quality," says Bayje, who has been designing wedding gowns for 17 years. "We have an understated elegance."

Made of all-natural fabrics including embossed cottons, linens, silks and French laces, each dress has French seams and hand-sewn covered buttons with loops (you won't find ordinary buttons on a Bayje gown).

Beadwork is all done by hand, and, when the design calls for the best of everything, only real cultured pearls are used.

Bayje's newest designs feature sleeker lines, more detailing, large bows, and lots of low backs and dolman sleeves. You'll also find some off-the-shoulder styles.

To complete the look, Bayje designs headpieces to complement the dresses.

Bayje, located at the Deerpark Shopping Center in Aptos, is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Tuesday through Saturday and from 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Sunday.

Planning the Perfect Wedding Starts Here...

Complete Line of Wedding Invitations and Announcements

•

Wedding and Shower Party Goods and Favors

•

Albums for Special Memories

•

Wedding and Anniversary Gifts
Hallmark Wedding Cards

ALSO HALLMARK ALL-OCCASION CARDS
OFFICE & ART SUPPLIES • FINE GIFTS

JL STATIONERS
372-3544

Del Monte Center, Monterey

The Traditional Continues...

Banquet Rooms
and Special Facilities
for Group Dinners and...

Wedding Receptions

Available for Groups
of from 10 to 150

Contact the Catering Department
for Further Information & Arrangements

PINE INN

Ocean & Monte Verde
Carmel • 624-3851

Get them to the church on time!

Whether it's for the bride & groom, the bridesmaids or the best man, a clock is the answer to that often-asked question, "What do they need?"

We at The Carmel Timekeeper have an extensive selection of boutique, wall & mantle clocks perfect for the bridal couple or members of the wedding party.

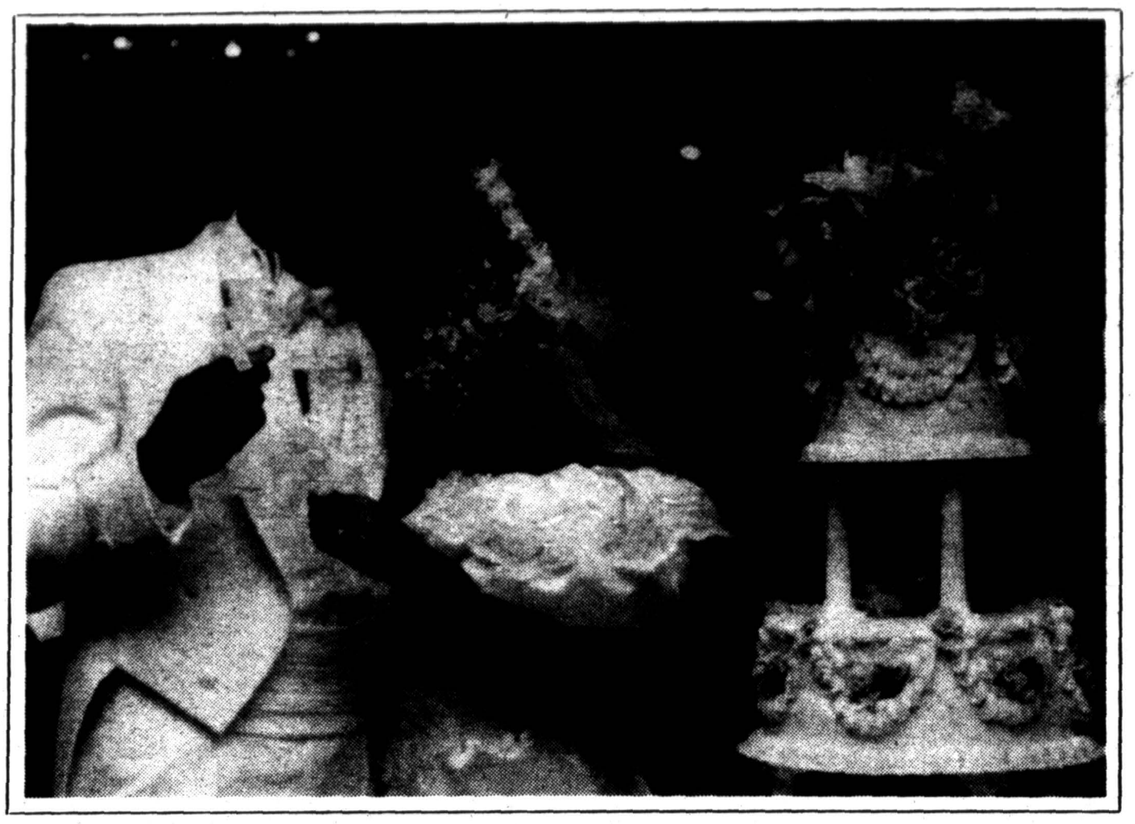
Come in & let us help you select a timeless gift.

The Carmel Timekeeper

Roy Holtz and Sharon Holtz

THE BARNYARD CARMEL

In the Hatton Barn • The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699



A CONVENIENT location, beautiful country club atmosphere and banquet rooms that can seat up to 300 guests make Aptos Seascape Golf Course the perfect place for a wedding reception.

Successful receptions planned at Aptos Seascape Golf Course

For a convenient location in a beautiful country club atmosphere, a wedding at Aptos Seascape Golf Course just can't be beat.

Located just off Highway 1 in Aptos, Seascape is midway between the peninsula and San Jose. So if you're expecting guests from both areas, it's the perfect meeting point.

Nestled in the towering pines of Aptos Forest, Seascape banquet rooms accommodate as few as 12 or as many as 300 guests, and offers a magnificent view of the 18-hole golf course.

The full-service catering department offers everything from hors d'oeuvres and buffets or served luncheons and dinners all designed to meet your budget.

Relax and enjoy your wedding reception while the Seascape staff attends to your every need.

For further information call Mary Aubert at 688-5242.

"Catering" Deli and Gourmet Specialties

CATERING: Meat & Cheese Trays
Vegetable & Fruit Trays • Hot Hors d'Oeuvres
SPECIALTIES: Chicken Kiev • Chicken Cordon Bleu • Stuffed Pork Chops & Kabobs
In a hurry? We'll prepare a roast to your specifications.

372-2075

THE MONTE VISTA MARKET
15 Soledad Dr Monterey

Wedding Cakes

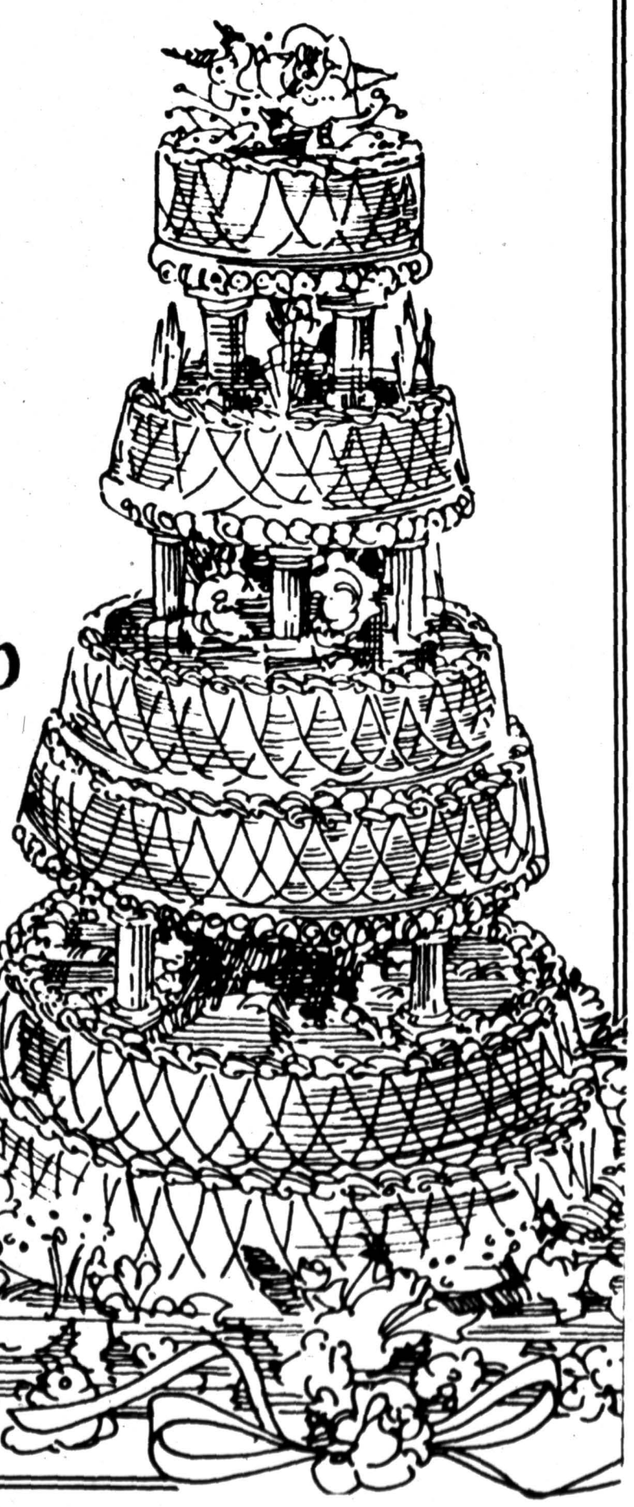
Special Orders...
Choose your favorite
Cake • Color • Design

Also...Special Occasion Cakes

DEL MONTE Pastry Shop

Fine American & European Pastries

375-4222



DEL MONTE CENTER
MONTEREY
Take first right next to Lucky's

WEDDING CAKES that can serve from 20 to 500 guests are baked in a choice of six flavors by Del Monte Pastry. For 12 years Del Monte Pastry has prepared cakes for peninsula weddings. The pastry shop will decorate the confection in classic white with accents in the color of your wedding party. The cakes are prepared from scratch by the Swiss master pastry chef George Haag. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

European artistry reflected in cakes from Del Monte Pastry

If you're planning a wedding, birthday party or any special occasion, keep in mind that cakes are a specialty at Del Monte Pastry.

The cakes, which are always made from scratch, come in six flavors and can serve anywhere from 20 to 500 guests. Of course, the cakes can be decorated in the colors of your bridal party and to your specifications and are the favorite of selective caterers.

Also, if you have been a regular at Del Monte Pastry during the past 12 years, you will probably notice the new face of master pastry chef George Haag, who with wife Laura, recently moved to the peninsula from Switzerland and will become partners with Fritz and Barbara Naef.

Master European baker Hans Fruhmann will retire this year.

The next time you're shopping at Del Monte Center, take a break, sit down and enjoy a pastry and coffee at Del Monte Pastry — it's located next to Lucky's in the convenience center.

The store is open from 7 a.m. to 7 p.m. Monday through Friday; 7 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday, and noon to 5 p.m. Sunday.

Rancho Canada's staff will ensure a worry-free reception

Whether it's a large or small wedding reception, business luncheon, social banquet, or simply a gala gathering for family and friends, consider the pleasant country club atmosphere of Rancho Canada.

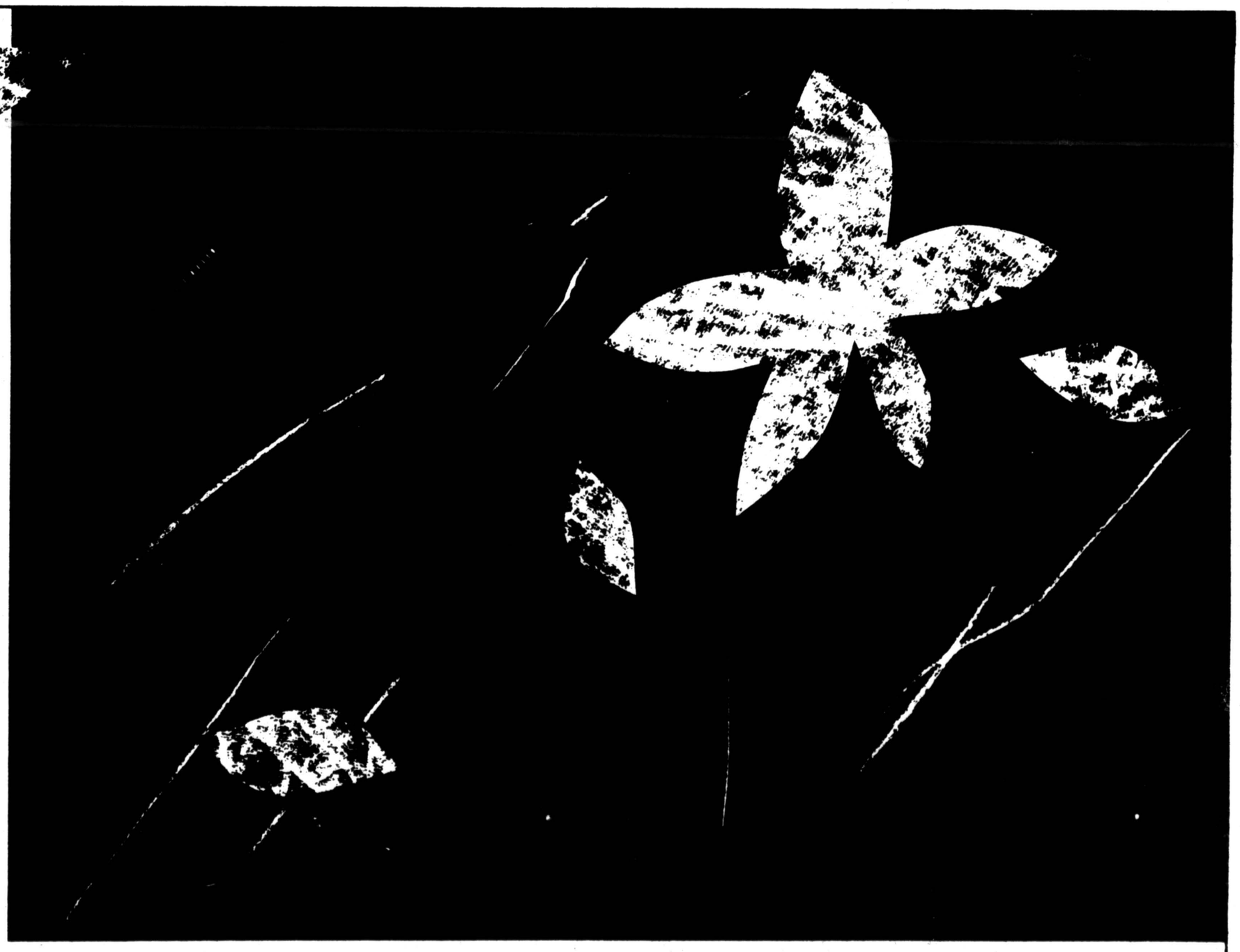
Banquet rooms with a beautiful view of Carmel Valley can accommodate up to 400 guests, while the excellent food and beverage department can handle everything from elegant sit-down dinners and luncheons to buffet and hors d'oeuvres receptions.

Whatever the occasion you can be sure the affair will be perfect in every way — you have food and beverage manager Carl Miller's word on that.

For reception planning, reservations or more information, call Rancho Canada Golf Club, located one mile off Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road. Phone 624-0111.

Style is something you can recognize.

To experience the finest, visit the Carmel Plaza where we've combined fine stores like Mondi, Benetton, Saks Fifth Avenue, Peck & Peck and Talbots with over 50 fine stores, specialty shops, restaurants, and galleries in one superb location. Ocean Avenue across from the park. Carmel-By-The-Sea. Free parking with validation.



CARMEL PLAZA

Carmel Plaza

▪ SAKS FIFTH AVENUE ▪ TALBOTS ▪ I. MAGNIN ▪ BANANA REPUBLIC ▪ THE NEW FLAHERTY'S BAR & GRILL AT THE PLAZA ▪

Del Monte Shopping Center upgrades to better serve customers

Del Monte Shopping Center is the major shopping center in the area, conveniently located at the Soledad and Munras exits off Highway 1, between Monterey and Carmel.

Macy's and Mervyn's, the center's anchor stores, are complemented by more than 90 other local, regional and national stores and services.

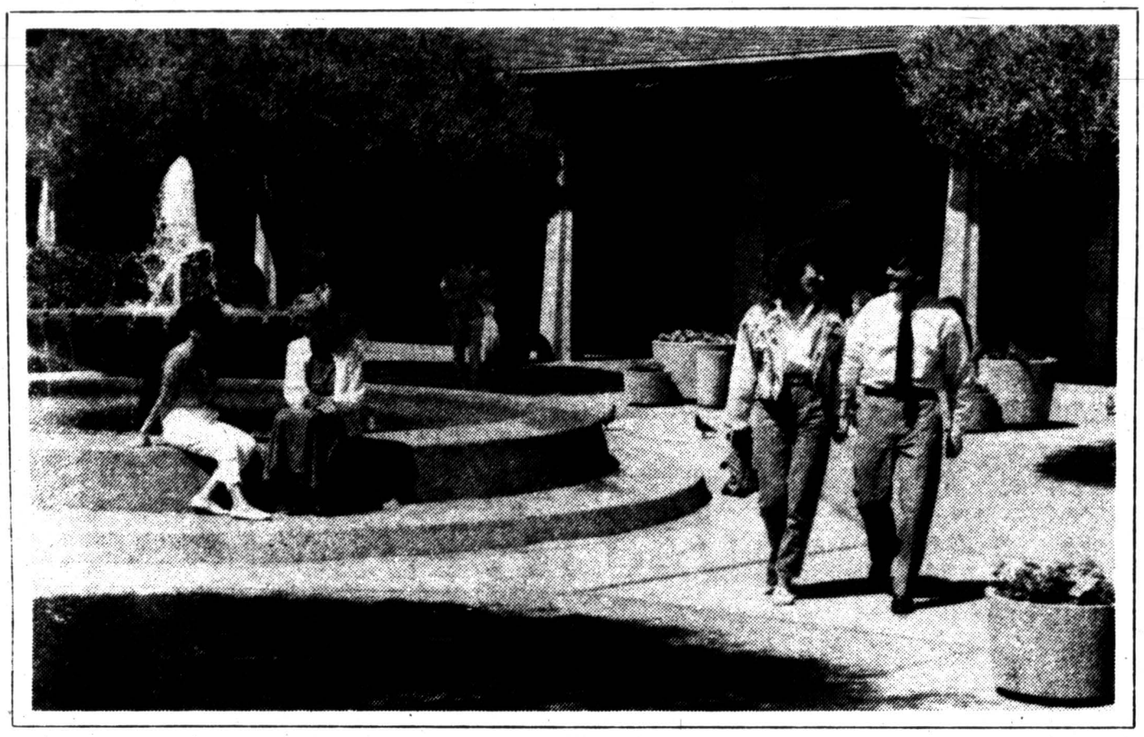
The 20-year old center is continuing a remodeling and expansion program started five years ago with the major work yet to be done. When completed, the center will provide shoppers a dramatic and creative atmosphere in which to shop and browse the one-of-a-kind stores and many national chains.

Part of the effort to better serve the customer is being met with the relocation of several stores within the center to more convenient locations. The 24-hour laundromat has been relocated to the service area near Lucky's; Del Monte Travel is now located in the back of the center between Mervyn's and Dean Witter, providing convenient parking for their customers; Wherehouse Records has tripled their space by moving further back into the center and J & L Stationers has tripled their space with two convenient entrances, now located next to Bank of America. Modern and attractive in design, the store now offers customers a complete line of office products and a wider assortment of gift ideas.

Zales relocated near the fountain to accommodate the new Lenscrafters store, the most modern concept in eye care where customers can get their eyes examined and walk out with their glasses in a little over an hour.

Many new changes are taking place at Del Monte Center and all are planned with providing better service to customers.

New mall hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday; 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. Macy's and Mervyn's are open 'til 9 on Saturday nights.



DEL MONTE Shopping Center, now 20 years old, is continuing a remodeling and expansion program to better serve its customers. Del Monte Center is home to more than 90 local, regional and national stores in addition to Macy's and Mervyn's. New mall hours are 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

THREE HOURS

The above photos were taken just three hours apart.

And that's all that could be separating you from
the smile you've always wanted.
A brief, comfortable procedure can close gaps, repair chips,
whiten discolored teeth and mask crowding. No shots.
No drilling. And these techniques can be done in one visit.

Call Today • Consultations Available

Dr. Bradford Carl, D.D.S.

General Practice of Preventative Dentistry

Mission near 4th • Carmel • 624-2111

INVESTMENT CLOTHING in a wealth of summer pastels has been assembled by the Carmel Dress Shop. The store, on Ocean Avenue at Dolores Street in Carmel, features one of the best selections of Castleberry knits on the peninsula, not to mention jewelry by such names as Napier and Christian Dior. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Spring colors abound at Carmel Dress Shop

Spring colors abound at the Carmel Dress Shop in downtown Carmel, where tradition is the catchword for the vernal season.

"We've got everything," boasts Gordon Winge, who owns the store with wife Lucille. "We've got every color in the book."

He names peach, lavender, green and pastels, as a few highlights.

With, perhaps, the best selection of Castleberry knits to choose from on the peninsula, the Carmel Dress Shop offers suits, coats, jumpers and dresses — all made of Optique yarns of Dacron.

"We've got the works," says Gordon. "Nobody carries the selection we have."

Located on Ocean Avenue at Dolores Street, the 40-year-old store is a place where it simply makes sense to shop.

"We stick to the classic look," says Lucille. "Investment clothing is what it is — it never goes out of style."

The Carmel Dress Shop also offers a complete selection of designs in Ultrasuede, a man-made fabric that wears like leather, but is completely washable. "We're the biggest seller of Ultrasuede around," boasts Lucille.

To complement its fashions, the store stocks ample jewelry made by famous names such as Christian Dior and Napier.

The Carmel Dress Shop is open 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and noon to 4 p.m. Sunday.

Style

Susan Bloch-Farrington's Pacific Grove showroom/salon builds a better wardrobe

Susan Bloch-Farrington offers a new and different way to shop for clothing. Individual appointments at her showroom-salon are arranged to fit a busy woman's schedule. Wednesday evening, 4 to 8 p.m., is drop-in time — no appointment is necessary. And every month there's a "trunk show" — an opportunity to meet and talk with featured designers while trying new looks. Here shopping is fun.

Susan says: "Shopping by appointment means that I can help the customer save time. We can focus on the type of cloths she wants, clothes to fit her style of work or play. This is a time to experiment in a supportive setting without any obligation to buy."

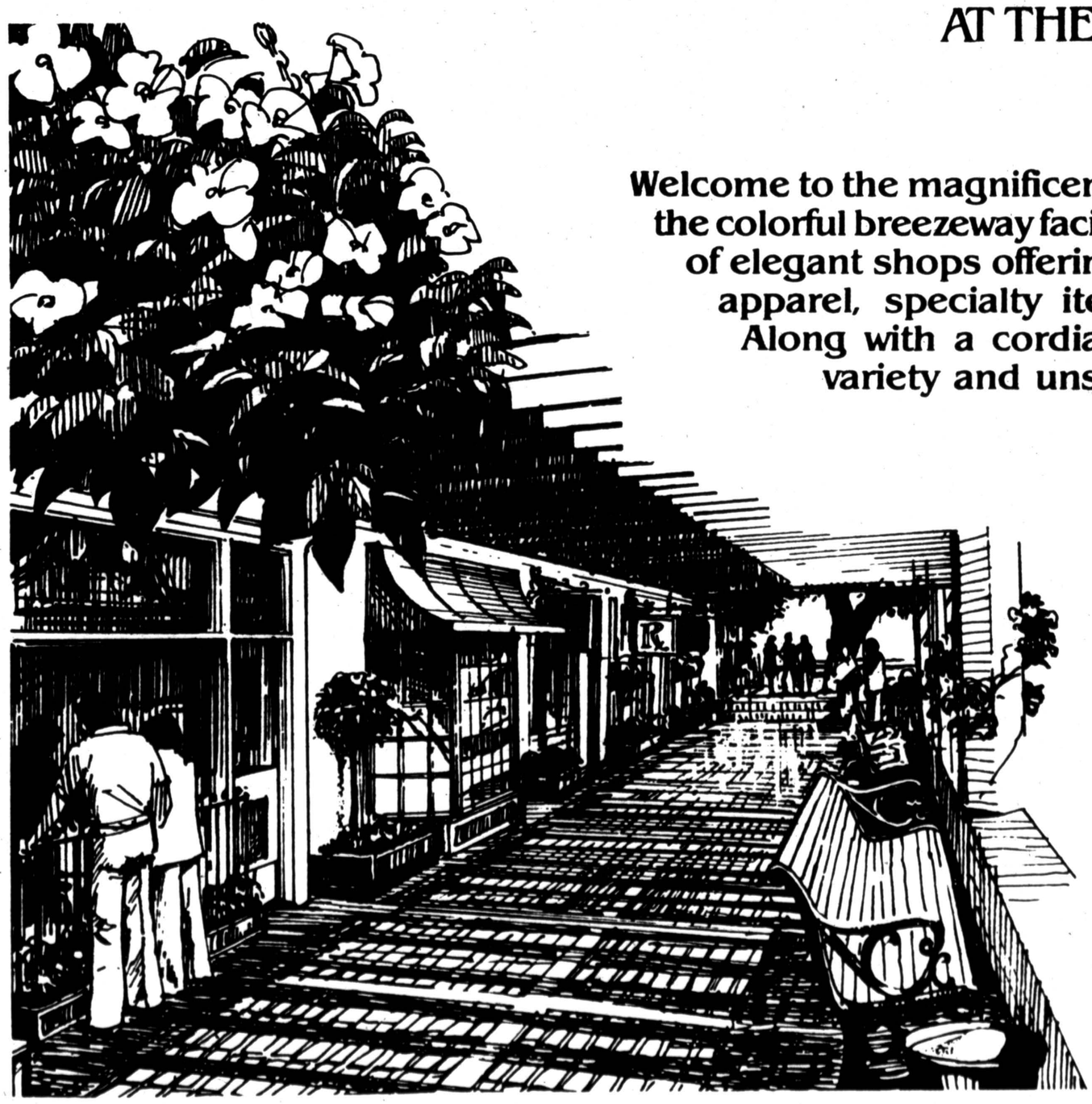
The clothing Susan offers her customers is comfortable and versatile; extraordinary but not necessarily expensive. And customers can find clothing in all sizes — petite to extra-large and in-between.

The next trunk show — Saturday, April 23, from 11 to 5 — will feature Palo Alto designer Jean Krois' cotton separates, in colors and patterns inspired by wood, stone and shadow. Also featured will be jewelry by peninsula designer Diane Ericson. Her pieces combine handpainted cloth, beading, suede or pottery.

Susan Bloch-Farrington's showroom is at 505 Lighthouse, Suite 204, in Pacific Grove. Call her at 646-1822 for an appointment.

***INDIVIDUAL** appointments at her showroom/salon assist the busy women who find their look through Susan Bloch-Farrington. Every month the Pacific Grove showroom features a "trunk show," with an opportunity to meet designers while trying their new looks. Susan offers clothing that is both versatile and comfortable, and in sizes from petite to extra-large. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).*

PEBBLE BEACH SHOPS
AT THE LODGE



Welcome to the magnificent Pebble Beach Shops. Here, along the colorful breezeway facing The Lodge, is a unique collection of elegant shops offering the finest in men's and women's apparel, specialty items, gifts and personal services. Along with a cordial welcome, you will find pleasing variety and unsurpassed quality. So take time to browse, get to know us and enjoy the unforgettable experience of the Pebble Beach Shops.

ASK MR. FOSTER • BLOOMS
CHEVRON STATION
COAST GALLERY • THE COMPANY STORE
DEL MONTE REALTY • ELAN
THE GALLERY RESTAURANT
MARCHESA JEWELRY • MARK CROSS
MERONA STORE AT PEBBLE BEACH
MONTEREY SAVINGS & LOAN
PASSAGE AT PEBBLE BEACH
PEBBLE BEACH DRUG STORE
PEBBLE BEACH PRO SHOP
PEBBLE BEACH TENNIS SHOP
PEBBLE'S SHOP FOR LITTLE ONES
QUAIL AND THISTLE • ROBERT TALBOTT TIES
SPANISH BAY INFORMATION OFFICE
U.S. POST OFFICE • WELLS FARGO BANK

VENDETTI offers an alternative to luxurious fur fashions produced at the expensive of animals. Vendetti uses alpaca, mohair, angora or cashmere — furs that are combed off the animal — instead of mink or rabbit skins. In addition to custom-made knits, Vendetti also prides itself in stylings by Dino Valino, Joyce Valpey, Jutta Mitchell, Nagano and Zanella. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Appetite for luxury appeased with Vendetti custom designs

Monique Vendetti and Lucien LeComte say they are quite pleased and a little suprised by the enormous response they have had to Vendetti, a store which offers an alternative to the traditional fur coat, along with countless unique fashions.

Featuring custom-designed coats by Monique, Vendetti is now entering its ninth month at its Lincoln Avenue location in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"The biggest thing we've discovered, since we opened the store, is how many custom-made coats we're making," says LeComte, referring to the customers who sit down with Monique and come up with an original style. "We fabricate a one-of-a-kind that they take part in with the designer."

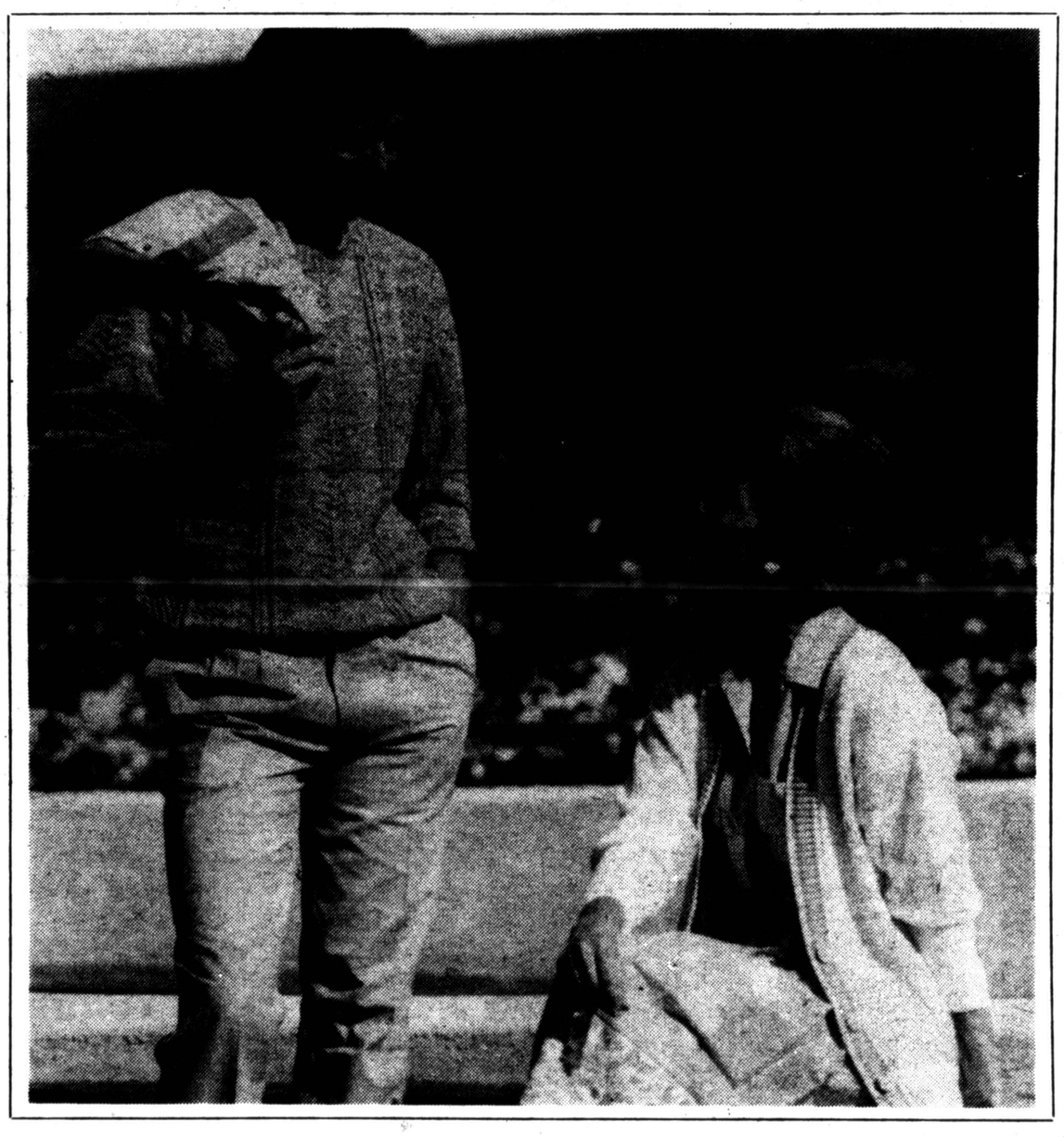
Vendetti coats are composed of hair that is combed off the animal instead of cut off after the animal is killed. Vendetti uses alpaca, mohair, angora and cashmere instead of mink or rabbit skins.

LeComte adds that there has been such great response that Vendetti will soon open a store in the Union Square area of San Francisco.

In addition to custom-made knits, Vendetti also prides itself in unique stylings by relatively little-known designers.

"We're trying not to get big names, but discoveries," says LeComte. "When we get a line we make sure no one else in town has it."

With that in mind, Vendetti offers treasures by Dino Valino, Joyce Valpey, Jutta Mitchell, Nagano and Zanella.



CARMEL PENDLETON celebrates spring with a beautiful array of cottons, blends and lightweight wools — all designed with the quality features Pendleton is famous for. In addition to career dressing looks, there is also a full line of sportswear perfect for summer activities. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Spring/summer colors reflected in Carmel Pendleton collection

Pendleton is not just wool. Much to the surprise of most people, Pendleton has four distinct seasons — just as weather does.

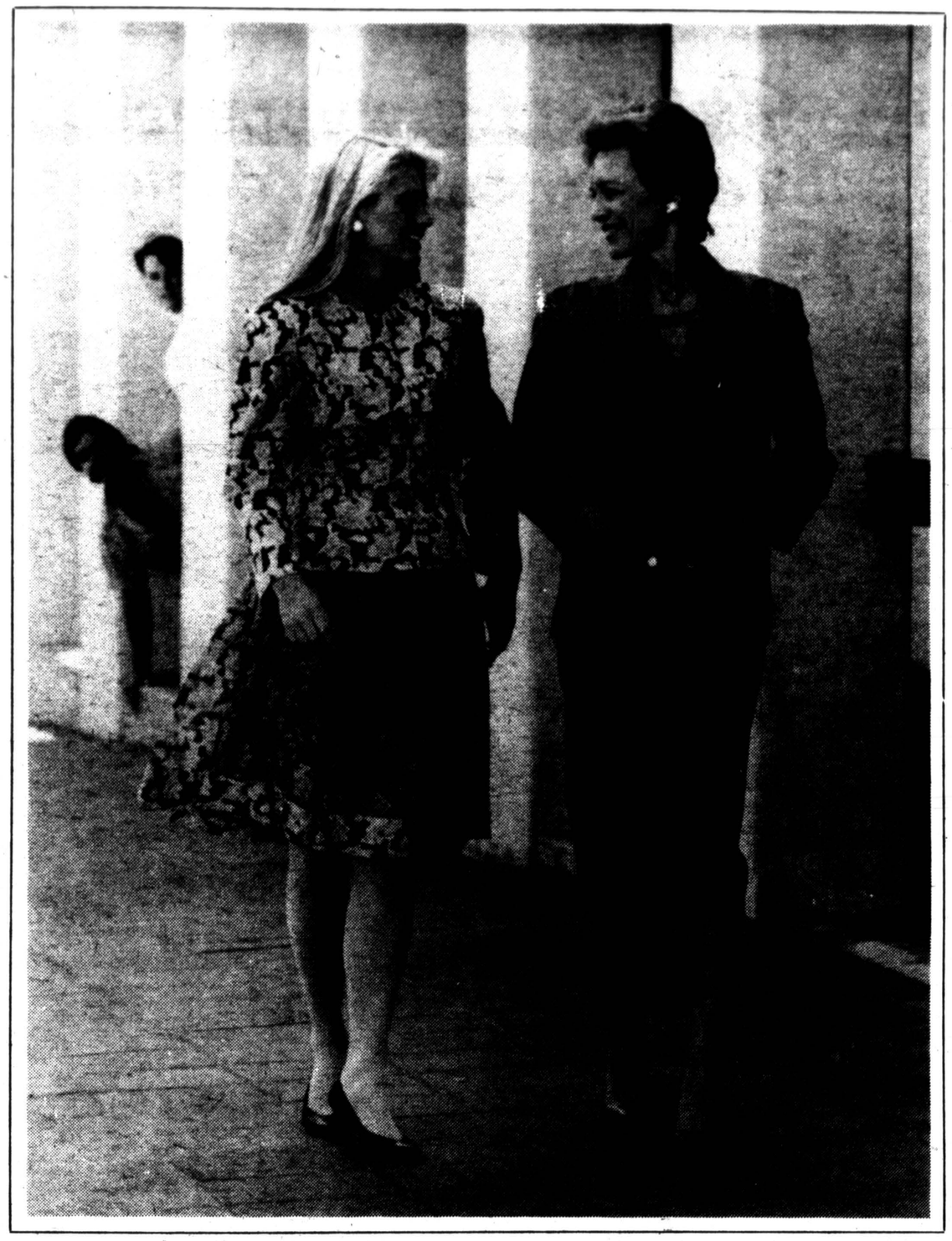
At Carmel Pendleton, the spring and summer line is composed of a beautiful array of cottons, cotton blends, polyesters, and lightweight wools — all designed with that same traditional styling Pendleton is famous for.

In addition to career dressing looks, there is also a full line of sportswear that is perfect for all of those summer activities.

Both men and women can choose from the bright, summer colors and those subtle pastel hues of spring.

Visit Carmel Pendleton and be pleasantly suprised at what Pendleton is now showing in non-wool merchandise.

Carmel Pendleton is located at Sixth Avenue and San Carlos Street and is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. seven days a week. Phone: 625-9505.



TRADITION is the catchword for the spring collection of fashions at Elizabeth Simmons in the Crossroads, Carmel. The shop carries designs by Adele Simpson, St. John Knits, Albert Nipon and more, and in-house alterations are a specialty. "From daytime, to cocktail to black tie, we have it," says owner Carol Speegle. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Stizlo

Exclusive lines, attentive service at Elizabeth Simmons

When you stop and think about it, there's really not much more you could ask for when shopping than quality merchandise backed by attentive service. At Elizabeth Simmons Fashions in The Crossroads, those benefits are a given.

In business for 33 years, Elizabeth Simmons maintains tradition as the catchword for its spring collection.

"You don't see designer fashions in every single store," says owner Carol Speegle, who names Albert Nipon, St. John Knits and Adele Simpson as some of the labels she carries. "Especially a small store like this."

Most often, she continues, it is only the larger stores that carry such exclusive lines. Elizabeth Simmons is an exceptional small store.

When shopping at Elizabeth Simmons, you'll notice that the immediate bonus is thoughtful service.

"This is our major thing," boasts Speegle. "Our in-house alterations are better than anybody else s."

Performed by European seamstress Renata, alterations can be simple or complex.

"We don't only do hems," Speegle says. "We do major operations."

Elizabeth Simmons carries designs to complement any occasion. "From daytime, to cocktail to black tie, we have it," she says.

The boutique also offers a selection of belts, scarves and costume jewelry.

With easy parking and no stairs to climb, Elizabeth Simmons is open from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. weekdays and noon to 5 p.m. Sundays.

Image, Fashion & Beauty...

Come together with the help of **BEVERLY WILLEY,** now at **Marielle Salon. Beverly currently holds the position of the official image consultant for the Ladies Professional Golf Association,** during their 1988 tour as well as working with Marielle Salon in **MAKE-OVERS,** wardrobe, make-up, and hair design. Please take advantage of her outstanding abilities, and make your appointment today.

Beverly Willey

CALL FOR APPOINTMENT OR CONSULTATION TUESDAY-FRIDAY, EVENING APPOINTMENTS ARE AVAILABLE 625-5588

Marielle

fine lingerie

a loving gift of beauty for yourself

the barnyard in carmel 625-5588

salon de beaute

- european facials
- therapeutic body massage
- pedicure - manicure
- sculptured nails
- hair services
- make-up lessons
- eyelash tinting
- body waxing
- permanent hair removal
- cellulite treatments
- image counsulting
- color analysis
- gift certificates

An Inexpensive Way to Create a New Outfit...

Let us help you make the most of what you already have with coordinate earrings, necklaces, scarves, purses & belts to match.

Accent-uate at Accents!

CASUAL • CLASSIC CONTEMPORARY

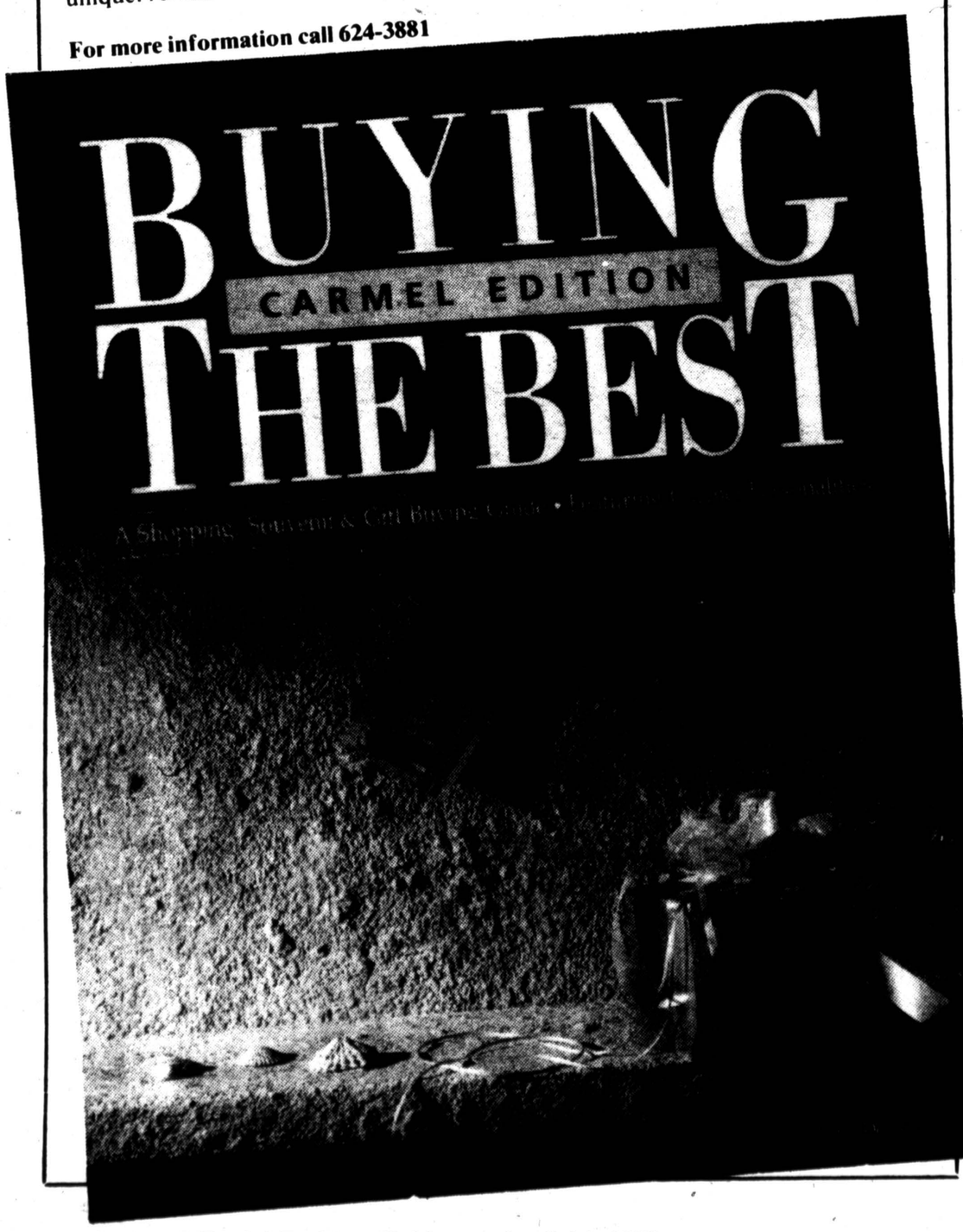
THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

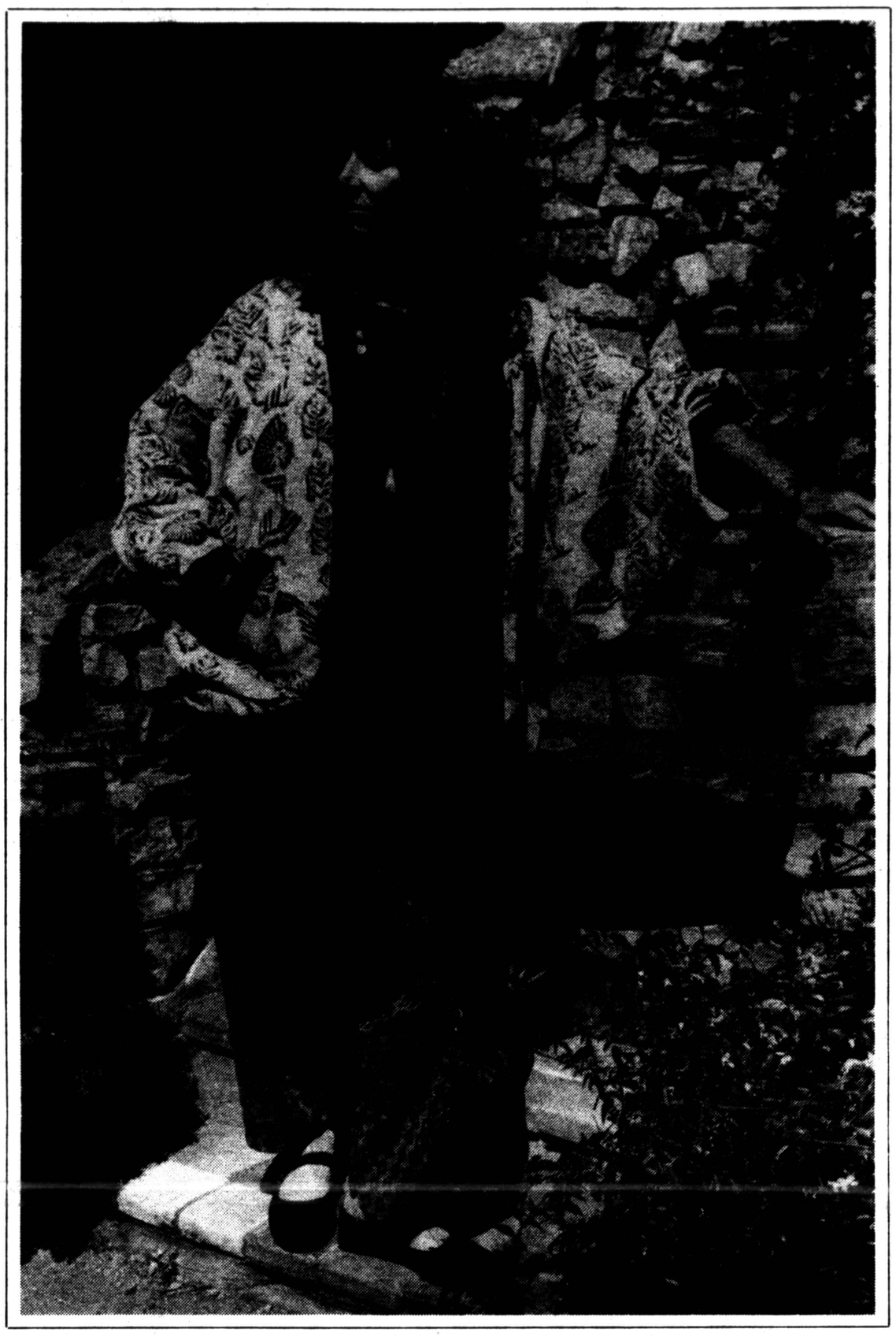
206 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel
(408)624-0496

AVAILABLE NOW!

First in Perth, Australia, and now in Carmel...a beautiful full-color shopping, souvenir and gift buying guide featuring fashion, jewelry, restaurants, services, local artists and personalities — the people and products that make Carmel unique. Available now at Monterey Peninsula gift shops and bookstores.

For more information call 624-3881





***DECORATE** the body with fashions transported from the rooftop of the world — the Himalayas. Cheppu in Carmel offers a blend of goods hand-picked by owner Christine Kolisch in such distant lands as Nepal, Tibet, Bhutan, Burma and Sikkim. The shop is located in Pantiles Court on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, behind Em Le's restaurant. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).*

Clothing imported from the 'rooftop of the world' shown at Cheppu in downtown Carmel

Upon entering Cheppu, you'll be immediately transported to the Himalayas, the rooftop of the world.

Cheppu — which in Nepalese means protector or guardian deity — offers a blend of imported goods from the Far East, which are hand-picked by owner Christine Kolisch.

The selection of clothing at the small downtown boutique, ranges from T-shirts to the finest evening wear.

All of the selections are made with only natural fibers and feature specialties such as hand-painted silk clothing, unusual cocoon jackets which are hand-loomed and wood block printed, plus hand-knit sweaters, jackets and coats.

Cheppu also offers accessories such as Nepalese belt bags, scarves and jewelry.

Other items imported from Nepal, Tibet, Bhutan, Burma and Sikkim include Tangka paintings, rugs made with pure sheep wool and vegetable dyes, puppets, Himalayan textiles and dolls.

Cheppu is located in Pantiles Court on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues, behind Em Le's restaurant in Carmel.

Cheppu is open seven days a week from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Phone 625-5902.

Light-weight woolens hearken summer at Hilda of Iceland

Don't for a minute believe that the wool fashions displayed at Hilda of Iceland, Ltd. are solely for winter wearing.

"The super-new, light-weight wool is condusive to year-round wearing on the Monterey Peninsula," says manager Diane Swayne. "The thinner, lighter version has the same warmth and less weight."

Hilda Ltd., located on Ocean Avenue between San Carlos and Dolores streets, offers a rich collection of traditional handknits and contemporary European-styled fashions for both men and women.

Swayne adds that the fashions recently imported from Iceland include a myriad of color featuring spring pastels and summer brights.

Hilda Ltd., in preparation for, perhaps, the most beautiful season of the year, has also changed the store's look.

"Come see our new look," says Swayne, "both in light-weight wools and a facelift for the store."

SPRING PASTELS and summer brights are incorporated in the new selection of knits offered at Hilda of Iceland on Ocean Avenue in Carmel. This time of year the shop features light weaves of its famous Icelandic woolens, in contemporary, warm-weather styles for both women and men.

Jewelry now featured at Crystal Fox

continued from page 8

set with precious gems.

With Swarovski, flawless full-lead crystal is perfectly cut and vibrantly colored. The back of each piece is carefully finished and polished.

But don't forget that at the Crystal Fox you'll find the peninsula's largest assortment of crystal housed under one roof.

There's everything from stemware and vases to bowls and decorative pieces from such makers as Baccarat, Waterford, Orrefors, Kosta Boda and Iris Arc.

A bridal registry is available for couples to register their choices of Baccarat or Waterford stemware, as well as other items in the store.

The beauty and warmth of crystal makes it a popular choice for wedding gifts. Some ideas include a cake knife from Waterford, a vase from Orrefors or ring holders.

The Crystal Fox, located on San Carlos Street north of Sixth Avenue, is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday.

SAVE UP TO 70%

SHOPPING AT CLOTHING OUTLETS IN SAN FRANCISCO

Shopping Spree Includes:

- Round trip transportation via luxury motor coach to San Francisco
- Shopping at men's and women's designer clothing outlets.
- Drawing for complimentary merchandise
- No hassles with driving, parking, or directions.
- Wine and snacks served
- Bus leaves 7 a.m. returns 7 p.m. with pick ups in Salinas, Monterey, Carmel, Pacific Grove.

COST: $25.00 Per Shopper

SHOP S F

Call Marcia Reardon for Arrangements

624-4599 4000 Rio Rd., #75, Carmel, CA 93923

TRIP DAYS AVAILABLE: April 16 and May 7

Name _____

Address _____

_____ Trip Date Choice _____

PHONE _____ Enclose $25.00 per shopper

Knuffels

The shop for children

IN THE BARNYARD • CARMEL

(Near the Windmill)

Highway One & Carmel Valley Road

625-2216

THE CROSSROADS Shopping Village, located off Rio Road near Highway 1 in Carmel, houses more than 20 fashion stores. Easy storefront parking is a plus at the Crossroads, where shoppers will discover sportswear, party attire and one-of-a-kind designer creations. At the Crossroads you'll discover a new look this spring that will lead you into summer. The Crossroads is open 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. daily and noon to 5 p.m. on Sunday. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Easy parking, shopping variety featured at The Crossroads

Whether it's that one missing link to complete your wedding outfit or an entire new spring wardrobe that's called for, the merchants at The Crossroads will be able to fill that need.

With more than 20 fashion stores to choose from, The Crossroads offers clothing of all styles from America as well as Europe — all fitted to your needs with personalized service.

For sportswear, one-of-a-kind garments or high fashion clothing, you're sure to find a new look this spring that will lead you into summer.

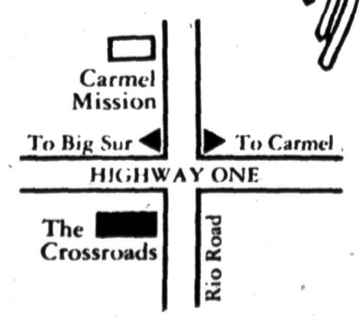
The individually owned and operated stores take pride in serving their customers, so you can buy confidently, assured that every item will be of the highest quality.

The Crossroads offers easy storefront parking at all its stores, and is open daily from 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. and noon to 5 p.m. on Sunday. The shopping center is located on Rio Road off Highway 1 in Carmel.

An Adventure for the Spirited...

...in a relaxed shopping atmosphere

Over 90 Shops & 16 Restaurants



THE CROSSROADS
Carmel, California

Mon.-Sat. 10-6 • Sun. 12-5
FREE PARKING
HIGHWAY 1 & RIO ROAD, CARMEL

DESIGNER COLLECTIONS

A Consignment Shop of Jewelry Hats Scarves and Designer Label Clothing

- *Armani*
- *Valentino*
- *Rykiel*
- *Chanel*
- *St. John*
- *Missoni*
- *Klein*
- *Beene*
- *Kamali*
- *Adolfo*
- *Lagerfeld*
- *A. Gucci*
- *Ungaro*

Consignment from local and out of town retail shops welcomed.

Open Tuesday-Saturday 10-5; Wed. 10-6; Closed Sun. & Mon.

375-2234
512 POLK STREET
MONTEREY

Free City Parking on Saturday

Style

Command Performance keeps customers in tune with trends

Command Performance certainly has some of the best-educated hair stylists on the peninsula and, with that in mind, is also able to keep up with the latest trends.

Located in the Del Monte Shopping Center, Command Performance is a full-service salon with 13 stylists and a manicurist, with a hairdo to fit everyone.

"We serve women, men, grandmothers, toddlers, you name it," boasts manager Debbi Krause, who adds that the salon takes walk-ins as well as scheduling haircuts by appointment.

Krause says that every six weeks instructors from world class salons come to Command Performance and give the stylists a three-hour seminar.

"They're constantly being updated," she explains. "A lot of people think that stylists only cut hair one way, we're not like that."

Command Performance also employs Danelle, a "hair artist," who has worked there several years and is on hand to relay her knowledge to the other stylists. Says Krause, "She's absolutely wonderful!"

Krause adds that Command Performance specializes in French braiding and "up-dos," which are the perfect style for weddings, proms and parties.

In order to spread the word, Command Performance has three members on a styling team, which gives "Art of Looking Good" seminars free of charge to members of the community.

Command Performance is open seven days a week. 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday, 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. Saturday and 11 a.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday. For an appointment call 373-2720.

A FULL-SERVICE salon with 13 stylists and a manicurist, Command Performance in Del Monte Center will keep you up-to-date on the latest hair trends. Every six weeks instructors from world class salons come to Command Performance and give the stylists a three-hour seminar. The shop is open seven days a week. For an appointment, call 373-2720. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

Prim & Proper

Fashions & Accessories

Celebrates Spring!

- Argenti
- Robert Scott • David Brooks
- Duffel Active Wear
- Geoffrey Beene
- J.G. Hook
- Joanie Char
- Caron
- Hathaway & Pringle
- St. Germain
- Schrader Sport

"In the Victorian on the corner"

553 Lighthouse, Pacific Grove
Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30 372-5563

Choices are many at J.L. Stationers

continued from page 23

tions, according to Lu Ann Taylor, who co-owns the store with husband Jim.

White with black ink is definitely out, says Lu Ann. Pink, lilac, blue, peach and, especially ivory, are the popular hues today. Even the traditional white invitations often feature a colorful embossed flower.

While the classic is still available, it's nice to have a choice. And at J.L. Stationers, the choices are nearly limitless with invitations that can be customized by adding a photograph or poem.

To help couples plan ahead, a free bridal guide is available.

For all your wedding needs, or for beautiful all-occasion gifts visit J.L. Stationers, open 10 a.m. to 9 p.m. Monday through Friday; 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Saturday; and 11:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Sunday.

Wedding photographer employs artistry

continued from page 15

shot," he explains.

Call it out of sight, out of mind.

"Silently recording the moments, I will capture as much of the actual ceremony with available light," he continues. "We'll capture the joy and emotion of the occasion through beautiful candid photography using special multiple and double lighting techniques."

Wutke also shoots portraiture and fashion photography.

For further information call 659-2777.

Latasia will showcase jewelry at home

continued from page 15

select from a beautiful palette of pastel colored pearls or a more traditional white freshwater pearl.

If you want a more private approach to selecting your pearls, Latasia will set up a special showing in your home.

The store also offers a complete line of fine jewelry also using semi-precious stones.

Located at 225 Lighthouse Ave., Suite C in Monterey, Latasia is open from 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. weekdays and evenings and weekends by appointment. Phone 646-5211.

Designer Collections offers shoppers a break on big names

Spring has arrived at Designer Collections. Witness the vast assortment of dresses for weddings, proms and bridesmaids — all, of course, in the latest design and color.

Designer Collections is a designer label clothing consignment boutique serving the Monterey Peninsula.

Now in its sixth year, Designer Collections receives consignments from across the nation as well as designs by Valentino, Genny, Loewe, Chanel, Missoni, Armani and Rykiel.

In addition to customer consignment, Designer Collections also receives new clothing from local and out-of-town retail shops.

"Retail owners need to move their merchandise quickly, too, as storage space is a real problem in our area," says Vicki Lali. Personal items such as shoes, lingerie and swim suits are taken on consignment only if absolutely "brand new." A large array of bags, jewelry and accessories can also be found at Designer Collections.

Located at 512 Polk St. in Monterey, Designer Collections is open from 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. Tuesdays through Saturday, with the exception of Wednesday, which is a late shopping night for career women. The store is closed Sundays, Mondays and holidays.

For a consignment appointment call 375-2234.

DESIGNER LABEL consignment clothing from across the nation is carried by Designer Collections at 512 Polk St. in Monterey. It is the source for budget-minded wearers of designs by Valentino, Chanel, Missoni, Armani and more. Designer Collections also receives new clothing from out-of-town retail shops. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

New Prim & Proper collection offers a head start on summer

After serving the peninsula for 25 years in Pacific Grove, you can bet that Prim & Proper Fashions and Gifts knows what type of clothing to offer women ages 25 to 65 for wearing in the summer months.

Owner Janice Russo has received new shipments of dresses by Joanie Char, Schrader Sport, Caron and Argenti. Specializing in sportswear — sizes misses and petite — Prim & Proper also stocks a complete line of belts, scarves, jewelry and handbags, to go along with that new outfit.

Among labels carried by Prim & Proper are sweaters by J.G. Hook and Hathaway; and sportswear by Robert Scott and David Brooks.

The store also carries a wonderful selection of gifts, which ranges from Steiff stuffed toys and handkerchiefs to potpourri and boutique items.

Prim & Proper is open from 10 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Monday through Saturday and is located at 553 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Phone: 372-5563.

ENJOY THE coming summer in the new fashions available at Prim & Proper Fashions and Gifts in Pacific Grove. The shop has just received new shipments of dresses from Caron, Argenti, Joanie Char, Schrader Sport and more, as well as the accessories to go with them. Sportswear lines include J.G. Hook, Hathaway, Robert Scott and David Brooks. The shop is at 553 Lighthouse Ave. (Photograph by Gregg Wutke).

STYLISH youngsters meet their match at Pebbles, located near the Lodge at Pebble Beach.

TRENDY separates are the feature of Merona Sport, one of the Pebble Beach shops. (Photos by Gregg Wutke).

The Lodge at Pebble Beach home to many shops, services

Long known for its perfectly manicured links and spectacular view of the Carmel Bay, The Lodge at Pebble Beach also present a wonderful assortment of places to shop.

With stores whose products range from exclusive clothing and golf equipment to neckties and children's goods, The Lodge can be the ideal place to spend an afternoon.

The Pebble Beach Co. would also like to recommend its two new stores at the beautiful Inn at Spanish Bay — Breezes and Logos of Pebble Beach.

Businesses at The Lodge are Ask Mr. Foster, Blooms, Chevron Station, The Company Store, Wells Fargo Bank, Del Monte Realty, Elan, Coast Realty, The Gallery Restaurant, Passage, Mark Cross, Monterey Savings and Loan, Pebble Beach Drug Store, Pebble Beach Pro Shop, Pebbles Shop for Little Ones, U.S. Post Office, Quail and Thistle, Robert Talbot Ties, Marchesa and the Spanish Bay Information Office.

Style

Ralph Lauren's designs take the lead at Polo

continued from page 9

dark suits for evening and navy blazers worn with cosmopolitan flair. The Polo Sportswear Collection captures a spirit of individuality and active style, complementing the tailored clothing to complete the picture of a sophisticated and varied lifestyle.

Lauren's appreciation for old world elegance, however, is most evident in his attention to detail — the individual qualities of each of his designs that set them apart in the field of men's clothing.

This season, Lauren introduces a dramatic departure in neckwear. Lauren entered the menswear field in 1967 with the introduction of unique and brilliantly patterned neckties. For sping, his collection once again assumes its leadership role with a new Polo tie in an exciting array of fine fabrics. Graphic deco pattern ties, big antique prints, vivid abstract prints and offbeat foulard patterns — even the most proper and conservative tie contains a twist, an excitement and note of individuality.

The importance of details in gentlemen's dressing is carried through into this season's collection of fine dress shirts. Ranging from vivid pastel candy stripe patterns to antique deco patterns, these shirts convey a vintage polish. The refined drama of the Polo style is evident in the subtle shirt and tie combinations tht suggest a worldly and understated elegance.

Lauren's unsurpassed attention to detail remains consistent from season to season, deeply rooted in a tradition of quality and elegance. Always refining his distinctive style, Lauren continues to bring newness and vitality to the collection.

The spring 1988 collection can be viewed at Polo, located on Mission Street at Sixth Avenue in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For details, call 625-0562.

THE STAFF

Publisher
Bill Brown

Editor
Anne Papineau

Design
Laura Hamilton

Editorial
David Leland

Chief Photographer
Gregg Wutke

Advertising Sales
Julianne Wutke
Dari Blodgett
Debra Sanders-Bowlby

Production
Jackie Martinez
Gary Shallcross
Nancy Dodds

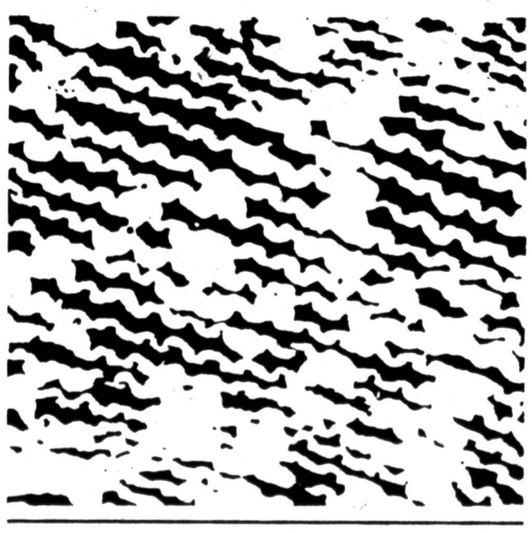
Models
provided by Elizabeth Modeling Agency and School

Styling
Renee Rolfs

Models
Jo Ellen Allen, Linda Atkinson, Carrie Bevacqua, Greg Falge, Ric Morrison, Brandon Pollacci, Yasmin Rolfs, Christine Wingee

SUSAN BLOCH • FARRINGTON

EXTRAORDINARY CLOTHING



MEET THE DESIGNERS

Saturday April 23 • 12 Noon-5 p.m.
Refreshments will be served

Come for a day of fun and fashion...
Call for an appt. or more information...

505 Lighthouse, Suite 204, Pacific Grove

646-1822
Flexible Hours by Appt.

Classic Style

Want to feel better about yourselves? Then why don't the two of you make a date with Command Performance.

No matter what style you're looking for you can be sure we'll do it right.

Command Performance the perfect place for couples.

SAVE 50% *

On Any Cellophane with Any Full-Service Cut
Sunday thru Thursday Only. Exp. 4-28-88

Open 7 Days • Nights & Weekends
Appointments Available or Walk-In
Manicurist Available

Command Performance
STYLING SALONS
We've got the style for you.

*Not good with any other discount.

440 DEL MONTE CENTER
Hwy. 1 at Soledad Exit
Monterey
373-2729

A
(HOME)

B
(DEL MONTE
SHOPPING
CENTER)

Drive from A to B and find everything from A to Z.

It's as simple as A to B. Everything you want, from antipasta to zucchini, from alligator pumps to a zebra-striped bikini, is just 10 minutes away. With close to 100 stores including Macy's, Mervyn's, Lucky and Thrifty, we're the largest, most complete shopping center on the Monterey Peninsula. And there's free parking for you and 2,999 of your closest friends. Take the Soledad exit off Highway 1. And simplify, simplify.

Del Monte Shopping Center.

Shopping hours: Monday through Friday 10AM to 7PM, Saturday 10AM to 7PM, Sunday 11AM to 5PM.